REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01740 3418

GENEALOGY
975.502
W67WM
1899
SUPPL.

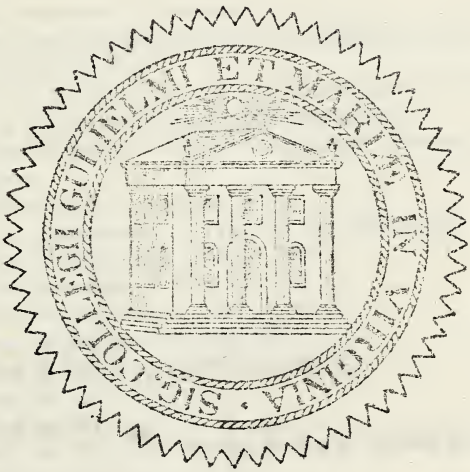
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/williammarycolle08tyle_0

SUPPLEMENT.

ol. viii., No. 2. October, 1899.

William and Mary College Quarterly



Historical · Magazine.

Editor: Lyon G. Tyler, M. A., L L. D.,
President of William and Mary College.
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

py of this Number, $1.00. $3.00 Per Year.
Entered as second-class matter at the Post Office in Williamsburg.

E
67
.97

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

00781

PAGE.

INTRODUCTION, ... 1
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THE 1897 SUPPLEMENT, ... 2
APPENDIX A.—The Goodwins of Brookville, Ind., ... 5
APPENDIX B.—The Goodwins of Washington County, Ind., ... 9
APPENDIX C.—The Goodwins of Fayette County, Pa., ... 12
APPENDIX D.—The Goodwins of Wheeling, W. Va., and the Goodwines of Warren County, Ind., ... 12
APPENDIX F.—The Goodwins of Harrison County, W. Va., ... 16
APPENDIX H.—The Goodwins of Botetourt County, Va., ... 17
APPENDIX I.—The Goodwins of Davidson County, Tenn., ... 18
APPENDIX K.—The Goodwyns of Dinwiddie County, Va., ... 19
APPENDIX L.—The Goodwins of Augusta County, Va., ... 23
APPENDIXES N, O, AND P.—The Goodwins of Maryland, ... 23
APPENDIX X.—The Goodwins of Preble County, Ohio, ... 23
APPENDIX Y.—Probable Descendants of Robert Goodwin, ... 23
NOTES, ... 24
THE GOODWIN FAMILIES IN AMERICA, ... 25
THE GOODWYNS OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VA., RICHLAND AND ORANGEBURG COUNTIES, S. C., ... 26
THE GOODWINS OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND WHITE COUNTY, TENN., ... 37
THE GOODWINS OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND KENTUCKY, ... 40
THE GOODWINS OF SOUTH CAROLINA, KENTUCKY, TENNESSEE AND MISSISSIPPI, ... 43
THE GOODWINS OF RABUN COUNTY, N. C., ... 46
THE GOODWINS AND GOODINS OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY, ... 48
THE GOODWINS OF HUMPHREY COUNTY, TENN., ... 50
THE GOODWINS OF DEARBORN COUNTY, IND., ... 51
THE GOODWINS OF TISHOMINGO COUNTY, MISS., ... 51
THE GOODWINS OF BAILEY'S HARBOR, WIS., ... 52
THE GOODWINS OF ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY, VA., ... 52
THE GOODWINS OF HARTFORD, CONN., ... 53
THE GOODWINS OF SALEM, N. J., ... 56
THE GOODWINS OF DELAWARE WATER GAP, PA., TOMPKINS COUNTY, N. Y., AND LUZERNE COUNTY, PA., ... 61
THE GOODWINS OF CHESTER COUNTY, PA., ... 95
THE GOODWINS OF KENT COUNTY, MD., AND NEW CASTLE. DEL., ... 101
THE GOODWINS OF MARYLAND, UNIDENTIFIED, ... 102
THE GOODWINS OF PORTER'S, MD., ... 103
THE GOODWINS OF BALTIMORE, MD., ... 108
THE GOODWINS OF ATLANTA, GA., ... 114
THE GOODWINS OF LOUISVILLE, KY., ... 118
THE GOODWINS OF CLARK COUNTY, IND., ... 119
UNIDENTIFIED GOODWINS FROM CLARK COUNTY, IND., RECORDS, ... 135
UNIDENTIFIED GOODWINS FROM LOUISVILLE, KY., RECORDS, ... 135
THE GOODWINS OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VA., ... 135
VIRGINIA GOODWINS, ... 138
ADDITIONAL NOTES ON THE GOODWYNS AND GOODWINS OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VA., ... 140
THE GOODWINES, GOODWINS AND GOODINS OF KENTUCKY, ... 142
APPENDIX F.—The Goodwins of Harrison County, W. Va., ... 146
ERRATA.—The Goodwins of Clark County, Ind., ... 147
ADDENDUM, ... 148

SUPPLEMENT.

William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine.

Vol. VIII. OCTOBER, 1899. No. 2.

THE GOODWIN FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

By Judge John S. Goodwin.

As a supplement to the October, 1897, number of the William and Mary Quarterly the record of the descendants of Major James Goodwin was published, and in connection with the same some twenty-six other Goodwin families were given in Appendixes, many of them supposed to be branches of Major James Goodwin's family, but not then fully identified as such. As stated in the 1897 Supplement the entire collection of data grew out of an endeavor to trace the ancestry of the Goodwins of Brookville, Indiana, whose family history was given in Appendix A. The publication of that collection by Dr. Tyler was made possible by the liberality of Hon. James J. Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., and New York, and to the same gentleman is due the credit of this publication, which is intended to correct and supplement the first collection. To carry out this plan and to avoid unnecessary repetition the lettering of the exhibits in this supplement is made to correspond with the first one, to which reference must be had. The additional Maryland data is furnished by Mr. Warren S. Ely, of Doylestown, Pa. It has been impossible to tabulate and connect much of it as yet, but it is well worthy of preservation.

It is scarcely necessary to say that no knowledge has been gained of the origin of the Goodwins of Brookville, Indiana, in the search for which all this family history has been collected.

Very few corrections and additions have to be made among the known descendants of Major James Goodwin. The Appendixes are taken up in their order and modified as needs be, and the new records follow.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THE WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY MAGAZINE SUPPLEMENT OF OCTOBER, 1897.

(The marginal pagings throughout this issue refer to the [illegible] of the 1897 Supplement.)

CORRECTIONS.

Page 71.—*Ovid Butler* (sixth line from the bottom of the page), was born August 12, 1849, not 1848.

Page 127.—*G. B. Goodwin* (fourth line from the top) married Henrietta Minter, not Dupuy. He is the George Bennett Goodwin mentioned on page 100.

Page 127.—*Theophilus Goodwin* (third line from bottom of Appendix W) was born in 1761, not 1744, and was pensioned in 1818, then fifty-seven years old, not seventy-four.

Page 132.—*Theophilus Goodwin,* same correction as above.

ADDITIONS.

Page 5.—*Major James Goodwin's* ancestry, as given on page 5, can be traced with reasonable certainty still further. The *History of Buckingham County, England,* states that *William Goodwin,* of Bucks and London, born about 1470, had two children, John and Blase. *John Goodwin* married Katherine ——, and had eighteen children. The eldest was *Sir John Goodwin,* the father of *Sir Francis Goodwyn,* who was in Virginia in 1620, dying in England in 1634. Sir Francis' son Arthur had a daughter, Jane, baptized in 1618. It seems safe to assume that *Henry Goodwin,* of Bucks and London, ancestor of *Major James,* was one of the eighteen children of *John Goodwin,* and a grandson of *William Goodwin,* as that was the only Goodwin family in Bucks and as Henry's son, *Robert,* was of the same age as Sir Francis; Robert's son, *Peter,* of the same age as Arthur; and Peter's son, *Major James,* was about the age of Jane, baptized in 1618. However this may be, it is desirable, in the light of Dr. Tyler's discoveries, to reprint the record of the immediate family of Major James.

1. *Major James Goodwin* (Peter, Robert, Henry, *John,* William), born in London, married, first, Rachel ——, born in 1630, and died in Virginia in 1666; second, Blanche Morce, whose will was proved September 22, 1701. Rachel left five sons and two

daughters, according to her tombstone, but it is certain that two sons had died before 1692 without leaving issue, for upon dividing up the estate of Major James Goodwin in that year the auditors reported to the court that there were seven children and the widow entitled to shares. As Major James had two sons by his second wife who survived their mother, and as there is no mention of any children of the deceased sons, who would have inherited a child's share, the conclusion is irresistible that two of the first wife's sons had died without issue, and that John, Peter, Matthew, Susannah, Elizabeth, Robert and Martin were the seven surviving children. Children by first wife: i. Robert, born ——, living in 1666; 2, ii. John, born ——, married Elizabeth Moore; 3, iii. Peter, born ——, married Rebecca Tiplady; 4, iv. Mathew, born ——, married ——; v. son, born ——, living in 1666; 5, vi. Susannah, born ——, married —— Duke; 6, vii. Elizabeth, born ——, married —— Blinkhorn. Children by second wife: 7, viii. Robert, born ——, married Anne ——; 8, ix. Martin, born —— married Barbara Rogers.

2. *Capt. John Goodwin* (James), born in England, married Elizabeth Moore; resided in York Parish and died in 1701. (See page 6, 1897 Supplement.) Children: i. Elizabeth, born ——, married, first, William Moss, second, Robert Kerby; ii. James, born ——, married Mildred Reade and d. s. p.; iii. Rachel, born ——, married Charles Wise; iv. Susannah, born ——, unmarried in 1719; v. John (Colonel), born ——, married ——.

3. *Peter Goodwin* (James), born probably in Virginia, married Rebecca Tiplady and died in 1732. (See pages 9 and 10, 1897 Supplement.) Children: i. John (Capt), baptized Dec. 25, 1698, married, first, Elizabeth Doswell, second, Anne ——; ii. Elizabeth, baptized 1700–'01, untraced; iii. Peter, born ——, married Mrs. Mary (*Robinson*) Calthorpe; iv. James, born ——, married, first, Diana Chisman, second, Mrs. Elizabeth (*Chapman*) Chisman; v. Rachel, born ——, married Thomas Charles; vi. Anne, born ——, untraced.

4. *Mathew Goodwin* (James), born probably in Virginia about 1658, was living in York county in 1701. The fact that it has been impossible to get complete data of the children of Robert and Martin Goodwin, the half-brothers of this man, makes it unsafe to assign positively any family to Mathew, although it now appears reasonable that he was the ancestor of several of the

families which cannot trace direct to Major James. John Good win (Appendix Y), who married Mary Elliot April 22, 1705, i Christ Church Parish, Middlesex county, Va., cannot trac through Robert, as I had supposed, but if a grandson of Majo James at all (and I begin to doubt it), must have been Mathew' son. I am very much inclined to believe that this John was th son of Rev. Benjamin Goodwin, who settled in Gloucester county adjoining Middlesex county, in 1700. In Bristol Parish, Din widdie county, Va., a Thomas and Martha Goodwin were baptiz ing children in 1721 and 1722, and a *Mathew* and Ann Goodwi baptized a daughter, Susannah D., in 1736, and a son, John, i 1740. Sheldon Goodwin, dying in York county in 1751, ma have been a descendant of one of the half-brothers, but if Majo James' first wife was of Porter blood, then John *Porter* Goodwir mentioned in a law suit in 1730, can descend only throug Mathew; but I cannot reconcile this proposition with the dates i John who married Mary Elliot was a son of Mathew, as this Joh had no son John Porter and the latter was in fact too old to hav been a grandson of Mathew. A Mathew Goodwin was in York Co in 1732. It appears probable that the Thomas who settled nea Petersburg, Va., in Bristol Parish, was son of this older Mathew (See in this connection Appendix K of this issue.) Omitting then, the John who married Mary Elliot in 1705 we have thes probable children: i. Thomas, born about 1685, married Mar ——; ii. Mathew, born ——, living in York county in 1732; Peter, born ——, see NOTES, page 24; iv. John Porter, b ——, living in York county in 1730.

5. *Susannah Goodwin* (James), married —— Duke, and d probably before 1701. *Duke* children: i. James, born ——; Elizabeth, born ——.

6. *Elizabeth Goodwin* (James), married —— Blinkhorn, received a bequest from her stepmother in 1701; no child kn to me.

7. *Robert Goodwin* (James), a son of the second wife, probably born about 1670, and it appears that Appendix Y have to be changed by cutting out one generation, and that it *this* Robert, and not his son Robert, who was patron of a se in 1711, and that he was not the father of John, who marrie 1705. The records show that a Martin Goodwin was one of orphan children of Robert, but unfortunately do not tell who

the others. It would thus appear that the Robert Goodwin in York county in 1736 (then aged thirty-three), 1742 and 1748 was the son of this Robert, and that he married and had a daughter, who married Samuel Hill, of York county, and perhaps other daughters—Rebecca and Anne. There may have been, and doubtless were, others in addition to the following children: i. Martin, born ——, d. s. p.; ii. Robert, born ——, 1703, married ——.

8. *Martin Goodwin* (James), born in York county, married Barbara Rogers, daughter of John Rogers, by whose will (page 147, 1897 Supplement) we learn that Elizabeth was Martin's oldest daughter. The son Martin, born about 1713, died in 1749 in Elizabeth City county, leaving four children, James, Martin, Elizabeth and Robert. There were probably more than these children: i. Elizabeth, born 1711; ii. Martin, born about 1713, married Elizabeth ——.

Page 2.—*Devereaux Goodwin* disappears from the Maryland records, so far as I can learn, about 1705. I find that on May 4, 1715, a Devereux *Gooding* was rector of Desborough Hundred, Buckingham, England. It seems probable that Devereaux, Sir Francis and Major James were all descendants of the John and Katherine Goodwin, of Buckingham, or Bucks, who had eighteen children.

Page 13.—*John Goodwin* (Peter, Peter, James) had son Peter, born 1768, who was said probably not to have survived. This is an error, as shown by page 158, 1897 Supplement, he being Peter, Sr., as shown by the note on that page.

Pages 15–16.—*Thomas Goodwin* (John, James, Peter, James) enlisted in January, 1781, then aged fifteen years, under Capt. Thomas Doswell and Col. Park Goodall, for three months. He reënlisted in May, 1781, as a private under Capt. William Norvill and Col. John Taylor.

APPENDIX A.

THE GOODWINS OF BROOKVILLE, INDIANA.

Thomas Goodwin, born about 1730–'40, was married twice, but had no children by his second wife. He was a farmer and slave-owner and a Quaker. His son Thomas, Jr., is said to have been born in Pennsylvania, and to have inherited a part of his father's

estate about 1815. Probably the facts will be found to be that Thomas Goodwin, Sr., resided in Montgomery county, or at least in Maryland, where the Aiken, Wiles, McKinley, Shaw and Rees families lived, and that after the death of his first wife he remarried and moved into Pennsylvania and there died. Thomas Jr., went along the old National Road to Brownsville, Fayette county, Pa., and thence eventually to Brookville, Ind. Thomas Jr., had brothers and sisters, but their names or descendants are not known. In the search for records which would identify the family of Thomas Goodwin Sr., much of the data of the various Goodwin families in America has been collected, and while the records throw no light on the point in question, they are given to the Goodwins in printed form in the hope that they may hereafter be the foundation for a complete history. Mr. Warren S. Ely, of Doylestown, Pa., calls attention to a possible solution of the Thomas Goodwin Sr., puzzle, as follows:

Richard Goodwin, a planter and slave-owner, died in Anne Arundel county, Md., about January 1, 1796, leaving wife Mary, sons Richard, John and *Thomas,* giving a negro to the latter in addition to land, and daughters Elizabeth, Ara and Ellinder. Richard also mentions grandchildren and appoints his son-in-law, Charles Robinson, his executor. It can be assumed that Richard, a grandfather, apparently surviving some of his children and mentioning grandchildren among his heirs, might have been born around 1720, and be about seventy-six years old at death; that his son Thomas might have been born about 1745, and was by this will a slave-owner, and might have been the father of Thomas Jr., born April 27, 1767; that Charles Robinson, a son-in-law, was appointed executor because the sons had gone from home and "set up" for themselves; and finally it shows that Thomas Sr. (?), was living in 1796, and might well have survived until 1810–'15, when Thomas Jr., inherited from him.

The points of similarity are quite striking, and further investigation should either furnish additional proof or disprove the guess. Child (only one known) : i. Thomas, born April 29, 1767, married Catherine Rees.

Thomas Goodwin (Thomas), born April 29, 1767, was married about 1788 to Catherine Rees, born October 7, 1767, a daughter of David and Lydia (——) Rees, who were born in Wales. Catherine knew her husband's step-mother, but not his own mother. They resided, perhaps, in Lancaster, Pa., surely in Brownsville, Pa., and thence going to Ohio and eventually

to Brookville, Ind. Children: i. *Samuel,* born April 12, 1789, married, first Eunice Pearson, second, Mrs. Eleanor (*Wiles*) Moon; ii. Hezekiah Rees, born Nov. 19, 1791, married Lydia Ligett; iii. William, born June 1, 1795, drowned on trip to New Orleans; iv. James, born Oct. 22, 1797, died unmarried; v. Lydia, born Aug. 9, 1800, died 1815; vi. Elizabeth, born Nov. 9, 1806, married George Kepler; vii. Mary (Polly), born April 30, 1809, married James Marlatt.

Samuel Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas), born April 12, 1789, at Old Fort, now Brownsville, Fayette county, Pa., was married, first, at Lebanon, Ohio, to Eunice Pearson, born 1796, died 1814. Samuel was married, second, March 19, 1815, at Lebanon, to Mrs. Eleanor (*Wiles*) Moon, widow of Phineas Moon and daughter of John and Eleanor (*McKinley*) Wiles Jr. John Wiles Jr., is said to have been the only son of a John Wiles, who was killed in the Revolutionary war and whose wife is thought to have been an Aiken. Eleanor McKinley was daughter of Rodger and Eleanor (*Shaw*) McKinley of Baltimore, Md., Rodger being a son of James McKinley, born 1708 in Ireland, died 1812 in Lebanon, Ohio. Samuel Goodwin settled in Brookville in 1816, where he died June 26, 1851. His widow died May 18, 1873. Children by second wife: i. Eunice, born July 12, 1817, died Sept. 6, 1817; ii. (Rev.) Thomas Aiken, born Nov. 2, 1818, married Content Lucretia Craft; iii. (Dr.) John Reeves, born July 15, 1820, married Rachel Goudie; iv. Mary, born Aug. 7, 1822, died July 31, 1839, unmarried; v. Eleanor, born May 13, 1824, died Nov. 30, 1843, unmarried; vi. Martha Wiles, born March 4, 1826, married Wilson Morrow; vii. Samuel Augustus, born July 11, 1828, died March 17, 1829; viii. Samuel George, born Feb. 21, 1830, resides Indianapolis, Ind.; ix. (Rev.) *William Rees,* born July 7, 1832, married, first, Susan Ann Keely, second, Mrs. Mary (*McAdams*) Smith; x. Robert James, born Jan. 29, 1834, died July 2, 1884, unmarried, Brevet Brigadier-General Civil war.

Rev. William Rees Goodwin, D. D., (Samuel, Thomas, Thomas), born July 7, 1832, in Brookville, was married, first, August 5, 1856, at Brookville, by Rev. S. T. Gillet, to Susan Ann Keely, born April 4, 1838, in Mt. Carmel, Ill., a daughter of Rev. John Wesley and Elizabeth (*Fisher*) Keely[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Sebastian*[2], *Michael Keely*[1], and died at Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 29, 1868.

Her father's mother was Ann Iddings, a descendant of Dr. Thomas Wynne, who came with Penn in 1680, in the *Welcome,* and was speaker of the First Assembly in 1682–'83. Dr. Goodwin was married, second, June 24, 1869, at St. Louis, Mo., by Rev. B. F. Crary, D. D., to Mrs. Mary (*McAdams*) Smith, who died in Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 26, 1898. By occupation he is a teacher and minister, in politics a Prohibitionist, and in religion a Methodist. He resides (1899) in Los Angeles, Cal. Dr. Goodwin was graduated from the Indiana Asbury University in 1856; was principal of the Goshen, Ky., Academy for one year; was president of the Brookville College; Professor of Belles Lettres in the Illinois Wesleyan University; twenty-five years a member of Illinois Conference; delegate to the General Conference; five years a member of the Rock River Conference and stationed at Park Ridge, one year; Austin, two years and at Chicago three years. He is one of the best known contributors to the periodicals of the Methodist Church. Children by first wife: i. *John Samuel,* born March 16, 1858, married Mary Elizabeth Forbes; ii. George Keely Holliday, born April 28, 1861, died April 13, 1862; iii. William Ransdall, born Aug. 19, 1863, married Mrs. Mary Eva (*Putman*) Hazlett; iv. Frank Morrow, born April 14, 1868, died May 6, 1869. Child by second wife: v. Eleanor, born May 25, 1870, married Dr. Charles H. Whitman.

John Samuel Goodwin (William Rees, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas), born March 16, 1858, in Edinburg, Ind., was married October 7, 1880, at Danville, Ill., by Rev. William Rees Goodwin, D. D., to Mary Elizabeth Forbes, born June 9, 1858, in Danville, a daughter of Thomas Richard and Anna Eliza (*Robinson*) Forbes[7], *Thomas Chester*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *James Forbes*[1], *of Hartford, Conn.* By occupation he is a lawyer, and in religion a Methodist. Mr. Goodwin was graduated from the Indiana Asbury University in 1877, the valedictorian of his class. He resided in Beloit, Kansas, from 1878 to 1888; was appointed judge in April, 1879; spent some time abroad in 1885–'86; resided in Danville, Ill., until January, 1891, and in Chicago thereafter. He is law partner of General John C. Black, ex-Commissioner of Pensions, and at present United States District Attorney. He is interested very extensively in the breeding of registered Aberdeen-Angus cattle. He is the compiler of the genealogy of the Goodwins of Virginia and of the Goodwins of Kittery, Maine. Child: i. Anna, born Dec. 15, 1886.

APPENDIX B.

THE GOODWINS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, INDIANA.

Aaron Goodwin was born in 1753. His birth-place is given as Virginia and as Hartford, Conn. His fourth child was Enoch, said, in first line on page 69 of the 1897 Supplement, to be untraced. It now appears that the Goodwins around Lebanon, Ind., supposed to be descendants of John Goodwin of Appendix C, are the descendants of this Enoch, and they also have the Connecticut origin tradition.

Page 69.—*Enoch Goodwin* (fourth son of Aaron) was born June 8, 1788, in Connecticut, according to his son Aaron's statement. He married Sarah Hopkins, who was born August 9, 1789, a daughter of Joslin Hopkins. Enoch was a farmer and a Whig. Children: i. William, born August 19, 1810, married Anna Pierce; ii. Elizabeth, born Nov. 2, 1811, married Abraham Williams; iii. Lourana, born Nov. 29, 1813, married William Pauley; iv. Aaron, born July 29, 1816, married, first, Nancy Hendrix, second, Eliza G. Shoemaker; v. Nancy, born Feb. 25, 1819, married Thomas Cassida; vi. Ephraim, born Jan. 3, 1821, married Mary Boyd; vii. Enoch, born June 22, 1823, married —— Rogers; viii. Sarah Ann, twin with Enoch, married James McCracken.

William Goodwin (Enoch, Aaron), born August 19, 1810, married Anna Pierce, daughter of Mordecai Pierce. William was a farmer, residing in Kentucky, Indiana and Clark county, Mo. He died March, 1881, in Clark City, Mo. His widow died there December, 1884. Children: i. Sarah, married David Beeman; ii. Helen, married David Strickler and resided in Medill, Mo.; iii. William, married Sarah Howard; iv. Moses, born July 28, 1832, married Mary Parish; v. Hattie, married Thomas McCarty; vi. Aaron, married Anna Shudy; vii. Armetta, married Lewis Williams.

Moses Goodwin (William, Enoch, Aaron), born July 28, 1832, near Moorefield, Nicholas county, Ky., was married Sept. 7, 1854, near Lebanon, Ind., to Mary M. Parish, born Sept. 6, 1834, a daughter of George and Eliza (*Powell*) Parish. Mr. Goodwin is a retired farmer, residing at Kahoka, Mo., removing there in 1857 from Lebanon, Ind. Children: i. Anna Eliza, born Aug. 18, 1855, married Perrin Gregory; ii. Josephine M., born Nov.

5, 1861, resides at Kahoka; iii. George W., born May 6, 1864, married Ella M. Harris.

Aaron Goodwin (Enoch, Aaron), born July 29, 1816, in Sherborn, Bath county, Ky., was married, first, December 6, 1836, at Sherborn, to Nancy Hendrix, born May 31, 1817, in Sherborn, a daughter of Peter Hendrix. She died in Lebanon, Ind., in 1845. Aaron Goodwin married, second, Oct. 1, 1846, in Lebanon, Eliza G. Shoemaker, born April 3, 1821, died Aug. 8, 1895. Mr. Goodwin is a farmer, and resides three miles from Lebanon, Ind. All his children are dead except the four youngest sons. Children by first wife: i. Chamilar, born Oct. 4, 1839, married Robert Hamilton; ii. Columbus, born Jan. 31, 1841, died Sept. 5, 1841; iii. Emily, born Nov. 3, 1843, married James Nealis; iv. Gilbert H., born March 24, 1845, married Rettie Julian. Children by second wife: v. Enoch M., born July 1, 1847; vi. William W., born Aug. 8, 1849; vii. Nancy J., born Oct. 10, 1851; married, first, Jefferson Taylor, second, Henry P. Purdue; viii. Sarah E., born Feb. 19, 1854, married Robert W. Roberts; ix. Thomas G., born Feb. 1, 1856, married Lena Beck and resides in Alva, Oklahoma; x. Mary E., born March 28, 1858; xi. Aaron D., born Feb. 14, 1860, married Nina Thompson; xii. George J., born April 5, 1863, married Ella Riggin; xiii. James C., born Jan. 21, 1866, married Minnie Thomsberry.

Page 69.—*William Goodwin* (Aaron), who resided in Fleming county, had nine children instead of six, as given in the 1897 Supplement. I give the corrected list. Children: i. Enoch, born 1807; ii. James, married, first, —— Pendlum, second, Patience Ann Applegate, third, Harriet Shane; iii. William born Aug. 23, 1818, married Matilda Faris; iv. Theophilus (went to California, untraced); v. Edward (went to California, untraced); vi. Rebecca, married Mr. Hale and removed to Kansas; vii. Melissa, married Moses Coonrod and settled in Rush county, Ind.; viii. Eliza, married Mr. Hurst; ix. Sarah Ann, married Mr. Hurst.

James Goodwin (William, Aaron) was born in Fleming county, Ky. He married, first, ——Pendlum, second, Patience Ann Appleton, third Harriet Shane. He resided in Lewis county. He was a blacksmith. Children: i. Josiah, born July 14, 1843, married, first, Harriet Armstrong, second, Nancy Giles; ii. William, married an Illinois woman; iii. Milton; iv. Bluford; v. Isaac; vi. James; vii. Amelia.

Josiah Goodwin (James, William, Aaron), born July 14, 1843, in Greenup county, Ky., was married, first, to Harriet Armstrong, born in Tannery, Lewis county, Ky., a daughter of Silas and C. G. (*Evans*) Armstrong. Mr. Goodwin was married, secondly, December 28, 1871, to Nancy Giles, born Feb. 23, 1853, a daughter of William Henry and —— (*Morgan*) Giles. Mr. Goodwin is a farmer residing at Tannery, Lewis county, Ky. Children by first wife: i. Mary, born Nov. 1, 1868, married William Marty; ii. Patience Ann. By second wife: iii. James, born June 29, 1873; iv. Henry, born March 1, 1875; v. Charles, born Feb. 25, 1877; vi. Thomas S., born March 23, 1879; vii. Josiah I., born July 2, 1881; viii. William, born Sept. 17, 1883; ix. Julia, born Dec. 7, 1886; x. Hattie (twin), born May 19, 1888; xi. Rees Lee (twin), born May 19, 1888; xii. Connor, born May 16, 1891; xiii. Russell, born July 7, 1893.

William Goodwin (William, Aaron), born Aug. 23, 1818, in Fleming county, Ky., was married Jan. 13, 1837, to Matilda Faris, born Dec. 8, 1819, in Fleming county, a daughter of Ephraim and Rachel (*Kelly*) Faris. He was a blacksmith and resided in Flemingsburg, Ky. He was a Republican and in religion a New Light. His wife died Jan. 8, 1889, and he died Aug. 9, 1891. Children: i. Martha Jane, born May 31, 1838, married Samuel P. Ham; ii. Eliza J., born Nov. 23, 1841, married James Gray; iii. William Armstrong, born Nov. 3, 1844, married Farlenia Ham; iv. Ephraim, born April 19, 1847; v. Romulus, born Dec. 30, 1849, married Emma Goodwin; vi. Reuben, born Feb. 20, 1853, married Eliza Jones; vii. John B., born June 9, 1856, married Mollie Shields; viii. Ira Faris, born March 2, 1858, married Emma Crawford.

William Armstrong Goodwin (William, William, Aaron), born Nov. 3, 1844, in Flemingsburg, was married Aug. 20, 1860, in Rowan county, Ky., to Farlenia Ham, born May 11, 1846, in Fleming county, a daughter of William B. and Lucy (*Staggs*) Ham. Mr. Goodwin is a farmer residing (1899) at Muse's Mills, Ky. He is a Republican and a New Light. Children: i. Rebecca, born May 29, 1867, married Cabel Lewman; ii. George, born Oct. 29, 1869, married Julia McKee; iii. Jasper, born June 16, 1872, married Elizabeth Wyett; iv. Julia, born Dec. 4, 1874, married Hannibal Hobbs; v. Charles, born July 31, 1878; vi. Matilda, born March 23, 1882; vii. Lovetta, born May 16, 1884; viii. Nannie, born May 9, 1886.

APPENDIX C.

THE GOODWINS OF FAYETTE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

In making a suggestion in regard to this family (which descends from a John Goodwin who evidently came to Fayette county by way of Baltimore, as his grandson William "went back" to Baltimore and was killed there) I stated that a complete record of the family might show in addition to John the names of William, James and Thomas. As John was a grandfather in 1799 he was probably born about 1745–'50. Mr. Warren S. Ely sends me the following transcript from the records of St. George's and St. John's Parish, Baltimore county, Md., which indicates either a very correct guess on my part, or else one of those queer coincidences which happen so frequently in family research.

Benjamin Goodwin was married in Baltimore county Feb. 6, 1742, to Hannah Urghuart. Children: i. *William,* born Jan. 7, 1744; ii. *John,* born *Feb. 7, 1746;* iii. Elizabeth, born April 28, 1749; iv. *Thomas,* born Nov. 23, 1752; v. Benjamin, born March 13, 1755; vi. *James,* born Oct. 16, 1758; vii. Ann, born March 8, 1760; viii. Hannah, born March 1, 1762.

It remains to be proved that the second son, John, is the John who settled in Fayette county, Pa., but it is historically true that the majority of settlers there were from Maryland, and that this John was from Baltimore county, and of the age of Benjamin's son John. It would seem probable that the first son, William, born 1744, was the William mentioned in Appendix N, as the ancestor of the Goodwins of Carroll county, Md., and both the Goodwins of Fayette county, Pa., and the Goodwins of Carroll county, Md., have the tradition that they are of Irish descent.

APPENDIX D.

THE GOODWINS OF WHEELING, W. VA., AND THE GOODWINES OF WARREN COUNTY, INDIANA.

John Goodwin, born before 1740, married Miss Heddie, and removed from near Wheeling, W. Va., to Bardstown, Ky., where they died. Of their seven sons, William, Abner, John, Thomas, Seth, Heddie and James, born 1780, only two are traced with any certainty. These are Abner, who settled in Putnam county, Ind.,

and James, who settled in Warren county, Ind. The Goodwins who reside in Bardstown and vicinity were supposed to be descendants of one of the other sons, but it now appears that they descend from Isaac Goodwin, born in Virginia, who, with his brother Samuel, was a member of Capt. Harrod's company in Jefferson and Shelby counties, Ky., in 1780. These two men were a generation younger than John Goodwin, but the fact that they settled in the same locality indicates a probable relationship. The descendants of Isaac are given later in this Supplement. William, John, Thomas and Heddie, of the sons of John Goodwin, are wholly untraced. William was said (page 76, 1897 Supplement) to have settled near Lebanon, Ind., but the Goodwins there are descendants of Aaron through his son Enoch (Appendix B). I think that William was the father of a Francis Goodwin, who lived and died in Taylor county, W. Va. William's brother Abner had a son Francis, and the names of the children, dates and place of living all point to John Goodwin as the grandfather of this Francis of Taylor county, W. Va., and to William as the father.

Francis Goodwin (*William,* John) was born about 1785 and was a farmer residing in Lost Run, Taylor county, W. Va. He was twice married, but the names of his wives have not been obtained. Children by first wife: i. Franklin; ii. John, married Catherine Curry; iii. Seth; iv. William; v. Nathan. Children by second wife: vi. Harrison; vii. Lida, married O. Mason; viii. Jane, married —— Findley.

John Goodwin (Francis), born in Pruntytown, Taylor county, W. Va., married at Pruntytown Catherine Curry, born 1809 in Eastern Virginia, a daughter of —— and Nellie (*Welsh*) Curry. By occupation he was a farmer and cattle merchant, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Baptist. They resided on the head of Lost Run in Taylor county, where he died about 1858. His wife died in 1871. Children: i. Marine, married Sarah Knight; ii. Henson, married Nancy Knight; iii. Lida Ellen, married James Green; iv. James Creighton, married Mary A. Bartlett; v. Calvin, died aged nineteen; vi. Ann Almira, married Noah Warder; vii. Nancy Jane, married Col. —— Stanaker; viii. Permelia Penelope, born Jan. 21, 1855, married John Downs; ix. John, died aged nine months; x. Elizabeth Catherine, born July 6, 1847, married Oliver P. Bower.

James Creighton Goodwin (John, Francis), born May 2, 1834, in Flemington, W. Va., was married very young at Flemington to Mary A. Bartlett, born Aug. 20, 1830, near Flemington, a daughter of William Bartlett. They resided in Ravenswood, W. Va., where his wife died July 25, 1887. He died there Jan. 10, 1897. Children: i. Columbia J., married Judge —— Cooley; ii. F. O.; iii. Nellie, married J. D. Louther; iv. Tobias; v. Edward P., born Sept. 12, 1872, married Ella Chapman; vi. Julia C.; vii. Olivia, married James Goodwin; viii. Mary A., born 1858, married F. B. Knowlton.

Mary A. Goodwin (James Creighton, John, Francis), born 1858 in Flemington, W. Va., married 1875 at Parkersburg Frank B. Knowlton, born 1854 in Millard, Ind., a son of Francis and Fannie ( ) Knowlton. By occupation he was a loan-broker, in politics a Republican. They resided in Chicago. *Knowlton* child: i. ——, died.

Edward P. Goodwin (James Creighton, John, Francis), born Sept. 12, 1872, in Parkersburg, Va., married May 30, 1893, at Ravenswood Ella Chapman, born April 17, 1872, in Linden, W. Va., a daughter of S. G. and Henrietta (*Young*) Chapman. By occupation he was a marble dealer, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Linden and Ravenswood, W. Va. Child: i. *Lulu Belle K.*, born Nov. 1, 1894.

Permelia Penelope Goodwin (John, Francis), born Jan. 21, 1855, in Pruntytown, W. Va., married 1872 at Philippe, Barker county, W. Va., John Downs, born May 2, 1820, in Fairmont, W. Va. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Southern Methodist. They resided in Elizabeth, Wirt county, W. Va. Mrs. Downs resides, 1899, in Parkersburg, W. Va. No children.

Elizabeth Catherine Goodwin (John, Francis), born July 6, 1847, in Pruntytown, W. Va., married Aug. 5, 1864, in Barker county Oliver P. Bower, born Sept. 3, 1836, in Fairmont, W. Va., a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (*Frederick*) Bower. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Big Bend, Calhoun county, W. Va. *Bower* children: i. Etta B., born Oct. 30, 1865, married Albert P. Henderson; ii. William W., born Nov. 18, 1867, married Cora A. Criss; iii. Florence M., born July 1, 1870, married John G. Rader; iv. Cora A., born Aug. 29, 1872, married T. A. Black-

shere; v. Clara T., born June 25, 1875, died aged nineteen years; vi. Curtis F., born Aug. 25, 1878; vii. Omie Gay, born March 30, 1881; viii. Clarence R., born May 26, 1884; ix. Olive Ethel, born Nov. 19, 1888, died aged sixteen days.

Page 77–78.—*James Goodwine's* (John) other descendants, received too late for publication in the 1897 Supplement, were:

Elizabeth Goodwine (James, John), born 1808, married 1825 James G. Quick, born in 1801 in Berkeley county, Va., a son of James Quick. *Quick* children: i. Tunis, died aged ten months; ii. Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, 1828, married Richard Young and resides at Watseka, Ill. One son, Tunis Young, is a banker at Cissna Park, Ill.; iii. James, died young; iv. William, died young; v. John W., born March, 1833, resides in Kansas; vi. S. M., born 1835, resides in Francisville, Ind.; vii. Abner, died young; viii. Hannah, born March, 1838, married —— Pugh, resides in Indiana Mineral Springs, Ind.; ix. Harrison G., born 1840; x. Charles D., born 1842; xi. Mary J., married ——, died about 1885, leaving five children; xii. George, died young.

Indiana Goodwine (James, John), born Oct. 16, 1814, in Jackson county, Ind., was married Aug. 28, 1834, in Warren county, to Wesley Clark, born Nov. 16, 1809, in Ross county, Ohio. They resided in Warren county, Ind., where he died in 1881. Indiana died Sept. 21, 1868. *Clark* children: i. Martha Jane, born April 15, 1837, married John L. Dick; ii. Cynthia Ann, born June 25, 1840, married John R. Marshall; iii. Mary Eliza, born April 20, 1842, died April 21, 1842.

Harrison Goodwine (James, John), born in 1818 in Bartholomew county, Ind., was married May 14, 1838, to Isabell Charlton, who was born Dec. 22, 1815 in Tennessee, a daughter of Thomas and Jane (*Glass*) Charlton. He was a farmer, a Republican and a Methodist. They resided latterly in Rossville, Ill., where he died April 13, 1887. His wife died Nov. 10, 1890. Children: i. Arthur Charlton, born Feb. 23, 1839, married Elizabeth Briggs; is a merchant and resides in Ambia, Ind.; ii. Lafayette, born Feb. 27, 1840, married Sarah A. Wagoner; iii. James M., born Aug. 14, 1841, married Lydia Barker; iv. Thomas J., born Dec. 23, 1843, unmarried; v. William S., born Jan. 30, 1845, unmarried; vi. Harrison, born May 28, 1850, married Mary A. Piles; vii. Mary Jane, born Nov. 14, 1853, married Oscar G. Crane; viii. Josephine, born Aug. 2, 1855, married John W. Sibbitt.

APPENDIX F.

THE GOODWINS OF HARRISON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

It was stated in the 1897 Supplement that John Goodwin, born in 1762 in Montgomery county, Md., enlisted at the age of sixteen in Harrison county, W. Va., and had a younger brother Edward, and that this indicated that the parents of John Goodwin had come with their family from Montgomery county, Md., to Harrison county, W. Va. His brother Edward Goodwin had three children, James, *Gabriel* and *Margaret*. The name Gabriel did not appear elsewhere in the Goodwin family, but Mr. Ely sends me the following from Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George county, which adjoins Montgomery county, Md.:

Edward Goodwin was married June 30, 1735, by Rev. Jonathan Henderson to Sarah Beach. They resided in Prince George county until after the birth of their children. They had children: i. *Gabriel* and ii. *Margaret*, born Nov. 8, 1737; iii. Mary, born —— 19th, ——. It may be that Gabriel, twenty-five years old in 1762, was the father of John, born that year, and of Edward, who named two of his children *Gabriel* and *Margaret*, the same as his grandparent Edward had done. Mr. Eben Putnam, the noted genealogist of Salem, Mass., writes me asking if I have any record of a Goodwin whose daughter married prior to the Revolution a man named Davis, who was killed in Loudoun county, Va., during the Revolutionary war, and whose widow married a Harris. By the Davis marriage a son William Goodwin Davis was born who settled in Clarkesburg, Harrison county, W. Va.

The first Edward had two daughters, Margaret and Mary, either old enough to have married and had a son William Goodwin Davis before the Revolutionary war, and if Gabriel Goodwin was the one settling in Harrison county, it is reasonable to suppose that his sister and nephew might turn to the same place. Perhaps some reader of this can answer Mr. Putnam's question for me.

After the foregoing was written Mr. Eppa D. Goodwin, of Bridgeport, W. Va., writes that his aunt, whose name is given on page 81 of the 1897 Supplement as Margaret, fourth child of John Goodwin and wife of Humphrey Faris, but whose correct name was Mary Magdalene, has a daughter living aged eighty-

five years, Mrs. Mary (*Faris*) Lang, and from her he learns that James Simpson settled at the mouth of Elk Creek, where Clarksburg now stands, about 1764, and that he was the first white man to locate in that part of Virginia; that John Goodwin did not enlist from Harrison county in 1778, but first came to Harrison county about 1794; that the Webbs had located on Simpson's Creek above Bridgeport in 1790, and John Goodwin married Elizabeth Webb. John Goodwin had a younger brother, Edward, who also located in Harrison county, and no other brothers or sisters are known. The parents of these two sons were Edward and Tabitha ( ) Goodwin, who had removed from Montgomery county, Md., to below Winchester, Frederick county, Va. (In this connection note that John Goodwin, son of Thomas, Appendix G, born in 1773, was living in Frederick county, Va., and that a John Goodwin mentioned in Appendix W, page 127, born about 1735, was living in Frederick county, Va.) After the marriage of John Goodwin and Elizabeth Webb, Edward Goodwin, who was born in Maryland in 1734, and Tabitha his wife, walked from Winchester, Va., to Clarksburg and were given a home by their son John. This was about 1798. Mrs. Mary (*Faris*) Lang further says on her sixth birthday, in 1820, she was taken to see her great-grandfather "Neddie" and her great-grandmother Tabitha Goodwin, then living with her grandfather John Goodwin, who was born Sept. 28, 1762, and died Nov. 20, 1842. Mrs. Lang knows nothing of William Goodwin Davis.

This information of course precludes the possibility of Gabriel being the father of John and Edward, but, if the families are related at all, would suggest that it will have to appear that the first Edward was twice married, and had the Edward of 1734 by his first wife, and then, marrying June 30, 1735, had Gabriel and Margaret in 1737. Further investigation along these lines should furnish a clear record.

APPENDIX H.

THE GOODWINS OF BOTETOURT AND TAZEWELL COUNTIES, VA.

The supposition that this family descends through Robert, eldest son of Major James Goodwin, will have to be abandoned, as Dr. Tyler's notes show conclusively that this Robert died un-

married, and that the second Robert was too young to have been the father of John, who married Mary Elliot in 1705. It is possible that Mathew, instead of Robert, was the father of this John. The lack of data prohibits even a guess at the relationship of this branch to Major James Goodwin.

APPENDIX I.

THE GOODWINS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

By an oversight, the family records of four of the children of George Goodwin were omitted in the first publication.

John L. Goodwin (George), born Sept. 9, 1782, married —— Greer, daughter of —— Greer. John L. Goodwin died Oct. 22, 1824. Children: i. Green Berry, married Mary Ann Goodwin; ii. George Washington, married Polly Buchanan; iii. Polly,* married John Dill; iv. Jesse, married —— Coud; v. Jeremiah Vardeman; vi. Ellen,† married Lewis Jenkins.

Green Berry Goodwin (John L., George), born Jan. 21, 1810, married to Mary Ann Goodwin, born Oct. 15, 1818, daughter of George and Jane Trendel (*Buchanan*) Goodwin[2], George[1]. Green Berry Goodwin died Nov. 16, 1865. Children: i. Louisa, born Jan. 25, 1839, married, first, John Buchanan, second, Henry Buchanan; ii. Susan Virginia, married Thomas Buchanan; iii. Elizabeth, married, first, —— Wade, second, Wilson Ivey, third, John Wilson.

George Goodwin, Jr., (George), born April 28, 1798, married to Jane Trendel Buchanan. George Goodwin, Jr., died Nov. 6, 1836. Children: i. Mary Ann, born Oct. 15, 1818, married Green Berry Goodwin; ii. George Buchanan, born Sept. 5, 1821, married Martha Barnes; iii. William Washington, born July 19, 1825, married Harriet Wilkerson; iv. John Buchanan, born Oct. 6, 1827, married, first, Ladocia Thompson, second, Sarah Ann Mabry.

John Buchanan Goodwin (George, George), born Oct. 6, 1827, married, first, Ladocia Thompson. John Buchanan Goodwin married, second, Sarah Ann Mabry. Children by first wife: i. Mary Jennie, born April 2, 1847, died Jan. 8, 1862; ii. Sarah

---

* Removed to Harpeth River, near White Bluff, Tennessee.

† Removed to Kentucky.

Ann E., born April 5, 1849, married Allen Gooch; iii. Margaret Letty, born May 28, 1850, married John T. Burnett; iv. George Moses,* born July 7, 1852, married Sarah Armistead Mabry; v. Tennessee Louisa, born Feb. 25, 1854, married Isaac T. Sanders; vi. Cora Morton, born Aug. 20, 1855, died Aug. 6, 1856; vii. Catherine Ladocia, born Jan. 18, 1858. Children by second wife: viii. John Buchanan, born Feb. 7, 1861, died Nov. 6, 1882; ix. Henry Morgan, born Sept. 15, 1862; x. William Hugh, born Aug. 30, 1866; xi. Joseph Davis, born July 11, 1869.

Sarah Webb Goodwin (George), born Dec. 10, 1783, married —— Thompson and had an only child, Sarah, who married J. D. Marsh.

Lavinia Goodwin (George), born Feb. 20, 1791, married —— McGaughey.

APPENDIX K.

THE GOODWYNS OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

The approach to the consideration of this family is well-nigh hopeless. Dinwiddie county seems to have been the gate through which nearly all of the Goodwins passed into the Carolinas, Georgia, Alabama and other Southern States. The only resource left is to follow the advice of Horace to plunge *in medias res.* The one firm point we have is that Colonel Peterson Goodwyn was a son of Joseph and grandson of Thomas Goodwyn, all of Dinwiddie county, and died in 1818. He was aged about seventy-three, and was therefore born about 1745. The guessing commences immediately, and we are compelled to assume that his father Joseph was born about 1720, and Thomas, his grandfather, before 1700. It is claimed that this Thomas was a grandson of Major James Goodwin, and that his descendants used the Bucks county Goodwin coat-of-arms, but always spelled the name "wyn." I think this Thomas introduced this spelling, as his name appears at first as Goodwin. It seems scarcely possible for this Thomas to have been a son of either John or Peter Goodwin, the two elder sons of Major James, for their descendants seem to be fully given in wills and other authentic records. Thomas can scarcely be a son of either Robert or Martin, children of the second wife of Major James, for, while their families are not at all complete, what records we have show that their children

---

* One child, Annie Ledocia, born March 7, 1873.

were born after 1700, while Thomas must have been born not far from 1690. The conclusion seems irresistible that Mathew Goodwin must be charged with the parentage of Thomas, if Thomas really was a grandson of Major James Goodwin. Mr. Ely and Mrs. Lillie (*Goodwyn*) Grigg have sent me the next authentic data, showing that Thomas and Martha Goodwin were residing in Bristol Parish, Petersburg, Va., and that they there baptized Tabitha, who was born May 25, 1721, and David, born Aug. 27, 1722. Joseph was evidently an older child than Tabitha and they appear to have had a son still older than Joseph, for *Mathew* and Ann Goodwin baptized their daughter, Susannah D., born Dec. 17, 1736, and their son John, born April 20, 1740. The recurrence of the name *Mathew* in this connection tends to confirm the theory of a descent through Mathew, son of Major James. In the note to page 105 of the 1897 Supplement, it was stated that it was strongly denied that Joseph, son of Thomas, was the father of John and Burwell Goodwin, but that it was Joseph's brother who was the father, and here seems to be the proof of the correctness of the denial, for it was *Mathew* who was the father of John, and Mathew is thus identified as the brother of Joseph and son of Thomas; and the vestry accounts show that in 1775 Boswell (Burwell ?) Goodwyn was paid for keeping one Robert Elder, and that in 1782 Judith Goodwin was paid for keeping Elizabeth Carpenter. I cannot tell who Judith* was, but it seems certain that Mathew, and not Joseph, was the father of John and Boswell or Burwell (if they prove to be the same) Goodwyn, and on pages 105 and 106 the descendants of John Goodwyn should be shown to trace through John, *Mathew,* Thomas, instead of John, *Joseph,* Thomas, and Mathew should be added to the list of children of Thomas. On page 110 the last line should show Edward Albert Goodwyn's marriage, Feb. 6, 1895, to Minnie L. Sheperson, which record was inadvertently omitted. They have two daughters, Minnie Lewis, born in 1895 and Parker Mason, born in 1897. Peterson Agee Goodwyn, first line on page 111, has a son Allen Agee, born in 1898. I am still unable to secure any additional data concerning Harwood and John who had early land grants in Dinwiddie county. I am inclined to doubt the close relationship of Robert Goodwyn of Dinwiddie with Thomas Goodwyn. Robert's branch has the

* See note to next page.

tradition of a descent from Sir Francis Goodwyn and the same tradition appears in the descendants of a Francis Goodwyn, who was born in Dinwiddie county, son of William and nephew of a Robert Goodwyn, all of whom settled in South Carolina and probably their father and other brothers accompanied them. The following families nearly or quite all trace into Dinwiddie county.

I.

Thomas Goodwyn (perhaps Mathew, James), born before 1690, married Martha ——, resided in Dinwiddie county, and had children: i. Mathew, born ——, married Ann ——; ii. Joseph, born ——, married —— Peterson; iii. Tabitha, born May 25, 1721; iv. David, born Aug. 27, 1722, and perhaps other (and some of them older) children; v. Thomas; vi. Robert; vii. Harwood and viii. John.

Mathew Goodwyn (Thomas, *Mathew,* James), evidently born before his parents removed to near Petersburg, in Dinwiddie county, married Ann ——, and resided in Bristol Parish. Children: i. Susanna D., born Dec. 17, 1736; ii. John, born April 20, 1740, and perhaps iii. Boswell, or Burwell, and iv. Judith.*

Joseph Goodwyn (Thomas *Mathew,* James), married —— Peterson, and resided at "The Martins," Dinwiddie county, Va. Children: i. Braddock, married Elizabeth Brown; ii. Esau, married S. Sturdivant; iii. Joseph, married Mary Coleman; iv. Peterson, married Elizabeth Peterson. Joseph and Peterson were twins.

This family is traced in the 1897 Supplement, Appendix K, but attention must again be called to the fact that the Petersons were an Isle of Wight family, and that the Burwells (the name appearing repeatedly in this Goodwyn family) were also from the Isle of Wight, and that the *Godwins* settled in the same county. The Burwells were a Gloucester county family as well, and the records of this family should disclose an intermarriage with the Goodwins.

II.

Robert Goodwyn, possibly a son of Thomas, born about 1724, probably married an Armistead and resided in Dinwiddie county. Children: i. Capt. Stephen; ii. Capt. Armistead, and perhaps

* Judith was daughter of a James Goodwin, of Dinwiddie county, said to be not related to the Goodwyns. See records of the family of James Goodwin.

iii. Robert. This family is traced in the 1897 Supplement, Appendix K.

III.

Benjamin Goodwin, born about 1725 in Virginia, removed to South Carolina. Children: i. Lemuel, born 1752; ii. Samuel. (Appendix Q, 1897 Supplement.)

IV.

—— *Goodwin* was born about 1736 in Virginia, and removed to North Carolina. He was a brother to Samuel Goodwin. Child: i. Theophilus, born 1761. His descendants are given in Appendix W, page 132, *et seq.* 1897 Supplement.

V.

Samuel Goodwin was born about 1740 in Virginia, and removed to North Carolina. Children: i. Young, born ——; ii. Mary Anne, born May 7, 1780; iii. David. Samuel's descendants are given on page 136 of the 1897 Supplement.

VI.

William Goodwyn was born about 1730, and resided in Dinwiddie county, where he married Mary Hart, and removed between 1760–'70 to South Carolina. He was a brother to Capt. Robert, and it appears that still another brother and perhaps their father went to South Carolina. His descendants are given later in this Supplement.

VII.

—— *Goodwyn* was a brother to William, and had a son John, who married William's daughter Keziah. He had probably other children, as I find in South Carolina David, Lewis, Robert S. and Britain Goodwin, none of whom I can identify unless some or all were sons of this man.

VIII.

Capt. Robert Goodwyn, born about 1735 in Dinwiddie county, a brother to William, was married, after going to South Carolina, to Sarah Taylor. His descendants are given later in this Supplement.

APPENDIX L.

THE GOODWINS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

For suggestions as to the parentage of Joseph Goodwin of Augusta county, see the records of Edward Goodwin, ancestor of the Goodwins of Clark county, Ind., which are given later in this publication.

APPENDIXES N, O and P.

MARYLAND GOODWINS.

For additional data of the Goodwin families in Maryland, see the records printed hereafter in this publication, contributed by Mr. Warren S. Ely, of Doylestown, Pa. The William Goodwin of Carroll county, Md. (Appendix N), seems to be the William Goodwin born in Baltimore county in 1744, eldest son of Benjamin and Hannah (*Urghuart*) Goodwin.

APPENDIX X.

Ephraim Goodwin was born in 1823. I have not been able to get the name of his first wife or of his father, but I am told that he was a relative of the Goodwins of Preble county, O. His descendants reside in Danville, Ill.

He had three wives. He married, third, Mrs. Sarah Maria (*Downs*) Melton, born 1837 in Chester, or Coles, county, Ill., a daughter of James and Mary Ann (*Reagan*) Downs. Child by first wife: i. Mary Elizabeth, died ——. Children by second wife: ii. Hannah, married Thomas Dubre; iii. John Charles Fremont, married Lucy M. ——; iv. Acshah, married George Clements. Children by third wife: v. Ellett, died young; vi. Ernest Stephen, married Nora Fenton; vii. Francis Ephraim, born March 27, 1872; viii. Allan Holliday, born Feb. 21, 1878.

APPENDIX Y.

PROBABLE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT GOODWIN.

The researches of Dr. Tyler, showing that Robert, eldest son of Major James, died without issue, and that the Robert who married Anne —— was a son of Major James by his second mar-

riage, compel us to expunge this Appendix entirely. The John Goodwin who married Mary Elliot could not have been this Robert's son, but was perhaps a son of Mathew; and Robert, who married Anne, was himself the patron of a school in 1711, and was the father of the Robert, born in 1703, instead of being the grandfather of that Robert, as supposed in this Appendix.

NOTES.

All the data contributed by Dr. Tyler in the 1897 Supplement can be applied to the various members of the family, except his notes at bottom of Page 153.

"John Goodwin, orphan of Peter
"Goodwin, in account with John
"Goodwin his Guardian, mentions
"suit vs. my brother, James Goodwin."
1748.

I can find no Peter Goodwin having children, John and James, except Peter, *son* of Major James, entirely too old to answer the requirements here. If John was settling with his guardian in 1748, then John's birth must have been around 1727, and his father Peter was born evidently around 1705, and was a *grandson* of Major James. I cannot find any Peter of that age, and have shown Peter as a probable son of Mathew on page 4.

THE GOODWIN FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

It is due to the compiler to permit him to state that the following records are not offered as a finished work or even as being the sum total of information readily obtainable. His researches in genealogy are for a specific purpose—to identify and to trace the lineage of his own ancestor, Thomas Goodwin, of Appendix A. To accomplish this purpose he has searched both the records and the memories of men. He finds the old adage to be very true, that there are many men of many minds, and some apparently care nothing either for their ancestors or their descendants. Others cannot disassociate the search for an ancestor from the idea of a search for a fortune. But many have complied cheerfully with the requests for their family histories, although in many cases they have not taken the trouble to go into that minuteness of detail so dear to the heart and eye of a genealogist. None of the records so kindly sent has contained the long-sought-for information, but to repay in a measure the courtesy shown him the compiler has written many letters, gathered together and straightened out the tangled threads of ancestry as well as possible with the limited time at his disposal and gives back the records to the family in this permanent form in the ulterior hope that the various branches will be led to collect each its own complete records, and have them ready against the coming of the historian who will build on these notes a complete and worthy history of the family. In the meantime the compiler will continue to receive and arrange all records sent him, and only asks that each reader will bear in mind his endeavors to trace his own family and will, if opportunity occur, "lend a hand."

One word further may be permitted. Many letters are received, of which the following is a fair sample:

"I enclose my own family data. I have seven brothers and three sisters. The addresses are as follows. You can write to each of them. I haven't time to do so. Sincerely," ——.

Doubtless this correspondent thought that he was discharging his whole duty, but the compiler thinks otherwise. These records are not gathered as a business matter or with the slightest hope of personal gain. They are the work of moments taken from business hours and from recreation, and the compiler is practicing

law not for the purpose of writing to relatives and friends, but to earn a living. It is his fixed belief that it is the duty and privilege of any one receiving notice of this work to send not only his own immediate family, but to pass along the information through all the branches of his family, and to feel amply repaid by the fact that some one, not related, is willing to put into shape the material received, and that another is willing to discharge the printer's bills. The compiler simply cannot act as the historian and sole correspondent of fifty branches of the family, but desires that each family shall send him its records without waiting for repeated requests. The opportunity is a favor to the family and not to the compiler. Many so appreciate it, as is evidenced by the data following, but there are others who have not yet fully grasped the situation. Send, therefore, at once and without further notice, not only your own, but as much of your family's history as you can obtain.

DINWIDDIE CO., VA., RICHLAND AND ORANGEBURG DISTRICTS, S. C., GOODWYNS.

—— *Goodwyn* was born around 1700–'15 in Virginia, and probably married an Epps, as that name appears in all branches of this family, and this appearance is explained as "coming in through an early marriage." I cannot even make a reasonable guess as to the identity of this man. He was a planter, evidently living for a while in Dinwiddie county, Va., where his children were born and one or more of them married. He then moved to Richland District, South Carolina, with his family. I am inclined to put him either as a son of Thomas (Mathew, James) or else as a brother of Thomas or son of a brother. He may have had still other children than those here assigned to him, as there are a number of unidentified branches of the family, which trace to the neighborhood of his place of residence in South Carolina. The Hopkins' and Thomas' names, which appear so often, are known to have come into the Goodwyn family by reason of intermarriages with the Hopkins family, one of this family having early married a Miss Thomas of the same family as the Thomases of Louisiana. The Howell name does not come by relationship, but on account of friendly intercourse and affection. One peculiar circumstance must be noted. On page 105 of the 1897 Supplement it is stated that one branch of the Dinwiddie county

Goodwyns, descendants from Robert, has a tradition that their early ancestor was Sir Francis Arthur Goodwin. I find this same tradition among the descendants of Francis, son of William, the eldest son of this family. Children: i. William, born ——, married Mary Hart; ii. son, born ——, married ——; iii. Robert, born ——, married Sarah Taylor.

William Goodwyn, born *circa* 1730–'35 in Virginia, was married to Mary Hart, born in Virginia. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in Dinwiddie county, Va., removing about 1770 to Richland District, South Carolina (probably removed before 1764, as his daughter Keziah is said to have been born in South Carolina). Children: i. Francis, born *circa* 1760, married Mary Hopkins; ii. William, married Sarah Thomas Hopkins; iii. Uriah (Capt.), unmarried, killed 1780 Eutaw Springs; iv. Amy, married John Hopkins; v. Keziah, born 1764, married, first, John Goodwyn, second, James Hopkins; vi. Angelina; vii. Sylvia.

Francis Goodwyn (William), born in Virginia, was married Nov. 6, 1783, to Mary Hopkins. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in South Carolina. The following clipping from an old *Atlanta* (Ga.) *Constitution* of a letter written years ago by a great-grandson of Francis will prove of interest: "Edwin E. Goodwyn, Preston, Ark.: How I love to read *The Constitution* and all the good letters from Bill Arp and Aunt Susie and all those who make up her department. Aunt Susie, your letters from Florida were especially interesting to me, for I was there once and saw many of the things you described. Nothing else in the enchanting 'land of flowers' or historic and quaint old city of St. Augustine, though, can so excite my deepest feelings as the sight or name of Fort Marion. Within that gloomy prison nearly one hundred years ago my great-grandfather was confined during two long dreary years. He was cast into that awful place by the Spaniards for having carried slaves into Florida and not released until a large ransom was paid. I suppose he was not lodged in one of the dungeons you mentioned, but it is enough, and awful enough, to know that however solitary and dark his cell may have been, it completely and cruelly robbed him of eyesight and so impaired his constitution and health that he died soon after being liberated. No wonder one should so shudder within those dungeons and so rejoice on emerging therefrom as

you did, Aunt Susie. I should like to tell the cousins of my trip up the St. Johns and across the Gulf of Mexico, but I dare not. Note—I think you may 'dare' to write of your trip." Children: i. John Hopkins, born Jan. 8, 1785, died Nov., 1793; ii. Francis Epps, born March 3, 1787, married Mary Fitzpatrick Lloyd; iii. Sarah Thomas, born Jan. 4, 1789, married, first Col. Brutus Howard, second, Col. Stephen Cook Richardson; iv. Mary Hart, born Dec. 12, 1793, died Feb. 14, 1794.

Francis Epps Goodwyn (Francis, William), born March 3, 1787, in South Carolina, was married to Mary Fitzpatrick Lloyd. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in the Richland District, South Carolina, where he died about 1837. His wife died in 1848 in Leesville P. O., Lexington District, South Carolina. Mrs. Mary F. Goodwyn gave to the wife of her son James Epps a gold button, said to have belonged to Uriah Goodwin, a great-uncle of James Epps Goodwyn. Children: i. Mary Lloyd, born Dec. 30, 1812, married, first John W. Lee, her cousin, second, Major A. Jones; ii. James Epps, born 1817, married Rhydonia Jaqueline Hill; iii. Elenora, died unmarried; iv. Sarah Thomas, died unmarried; v. Francis Epps, born Dec. 12, 1822, married Eliza Ann Hart Lykes Evans; vi. child, died young; vii. Emma, died young.

Mary Lloyd Goodwyn (Francis Epps, Francis, William), born Dec. 30, 1812, in Richland District, South Carolina, was married Oct., 1832, at Richland District, South Carolina, to John W. Lee, born March 16, 1813, in Leesville, Lexington District, South Carolina, son of John William and Eleanor (*Lloyd*) Lee. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat. They resided in Leesville, S. C. Mary Lloyd Goodwyn was a cousin to her first husband. After his death she married Major A. Jones in 1870, and resided at Trenton, Edgefield county, S. C., until her death. *Lee* children: i. Joseph Epps, born Jan. 24, 1834, married Mary Elizabeth Jones; ii. John William, born Feb. 1, 1837; iii. Mary Ellen, born Aug. 31, 1840.

James Epps Goodwyn (Francis Epps, Francis, William), born 1817 in Richland District, South Carolina, was married 1844 at Edgefield, S. C., to Rhydonia Jaqueline Hill, born Sept. 2, 1829, in Wilcox county, Ala., daughter of Jonathan More and Lucinda (*Bond*) Hill. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Whig. James Epps Goodwin died 1862 in Arkansas. His widow resides

(1898) in Houston, Texas. She has collected and contributed a very large part of the family records, and her assistance has been invaluable. Children: i. Francis Epps, born 1846, married Fanny Jackson; ii. Rhydon, born July, 1848, died 1862; iii. Greannetta, born May 19, 1852, married William J. Perkins; iv. Lawrence, born 1856, died 1867 in Houston, Tex.; v. Henrietta A., born 1859, married Edward D. Duffield.

Francis Epps Goodwyn (James Epps, Francis Epps, Francis, William), born 1846, was married to Fanny Jackson. They resided (1898) in Ramerana, Live Oak county, Tex. Children: i. Rhydonia Jaqueline; ii. Thomas Jackson; iii. Maud; iv. James; v. Francis Epps; vi., vii. two others.

Francis Epps Goodwyn (Francis Epps, Francis, William), born Dec. 12, 1822, near Columbia, S. C., was married Dec. 24, 1840, at Mill Creek, Richland District, S. C., by Rev. Mr. Norton, to Eliza Ann Hart Lykes Evans, born Dec. 16, 1824, near Columbia, S. C., daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (*Boyer*) Evans. By occupation he was a farmer and school teacher, in politics a Democrat. They resided in Arcadia, Hempstead county, Ark. Mr. Goodwyn served in the C. S. A. army. Both he and his wife have rendered very material assistance in compiling the family records. Children: i. James Epps, born Nov. 5, 1841, died March 8, 1862; ii. Emma Hopkins, born Feb. 25, 1845, died Sept. 15, 1847; iii. Florence Irene, born Aug. 11, 1849, married Z. Taylor Houston; iv. Valentine Seveir, born Feb. 16, 1852, died June 25, 1878; v. Mary Maud, born June 26, 1855, died Jan. 7, 1877; vi. Lasaphine De La Omo, born Aug. 29, 1857, married R. U. Donal; vii. Edwin Ernest, born June 26, 1860, died June 19, 1890; viii. Sarah Isabella Garland, born Aug. 18, 1862, married R. U. Donal and died 1885; ix. Nannie Ella, born Feb. 19, 1865, died Aug. 18, 1878; x. Lillie Frances, born Feb. 7, 1869, married, first, Charles Bruner, second, H. G. Brooks, and died June 15, 1895.

Sarah Thomas Goodwyn (Francis, William), born about 1789 in Columbia, S. C., married, first, Col. Brutus Howard, of Baltimore; she was married, secondly, in 1872 at Clairborne, Ala., to Col. Stephen Cook Richardson, born in 1792 in Charlotte county, Va. By occupation he was a farmer. The widow of Francis Epps Richardson, Mrs. Anne M. Richardson, of Walker Springs, Ala., says that Sarah Thomas Goodwyn was a cousin to Rev. Nauphlet

Goodwin[3] (Young[2], Samuel[1]). *Howard* children: i. Col. William Brutus Hopkins; ii. Mary Thomas Hopkins. *Richardson* children: i. John W.; ii. Stephen Cook; iii. Francis Epps, married Anne M. Robison.

William Goodwyn (William) married Feb. 24, 1788, Sarah Thomas Hopkins, born Jan. 26, 1772, in Richland county, S. C., daughter of John and Sarah ( ) Hopkins. Child: i. Silvia Portress, born Feb. 16, 1789, married James Adams. Their children were James Uriah Adams, married Sarah Hopkins Adams; Sarah Hopkins Adams, died unmarried; Joel R. Adams, died unmarried; Harry Adams, died unmarried; Grace W. Adams, married B. F. Davis; Sylvia Portress Adams, died unmarried; William Adams, died unmarried.

Capt. Uriah Goodwyn (William) served in the Second South Carolina Regiment Sept. 1, 1777; wounded at Stono Ferry June 20, 1779; prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; killed at Eutaw Springs Sept. 18, 1780. He was unmarried.

Amy Goodwyn (William) married June 22, 1788, John Hopkins. He was a Lieutenant-Governor of South Carolina. *Hopkins* children: i. Mary Goodwyn; ii. John; iii. William; iv. James; v. Uriah Goodwyn; vi. David Thomas; vii. Sarah Thomas; viii. Emma Goodwyn, born Oct. 22, 1808, married William Hopkins; ix. Thomas.

Emma Goodwyn Hopkins (Amy, William), born Oct. 22, 1808, in Richland county, S. C., was married May 30, 1833, at "Cabin Branch," to Gen. William Hopkins, born April 8, 1805, son of Thomas Hopkins and Elizabeth (*English*) Hopkins. They resided at Hopkins, Richland District, S. C. She died July 22, 1868. *Hopkins* children: i. John, born April 7, 1834, died young; ii. William, born Oct. 6, 1835, died young; iii. Thomas, born July 8, 1837, died young; iv. David, born Nov. 11, 1838, married Addie M. Rembert; v. James, born Nov. 24, 1839, married Mattie M. Magruder; vi. English, born March 11, 1842, married Laura Smith; vii. Amy Goodwyn, born Jan. 31, 1845; viii. Franklin, born Nov. 12, 1846, died young; ix. Sarah T., born June 21, 1851.

David Hopkins (Emma Goodwyn, Amy, William), born Nov. 11, 1838, in Richland District, S. C., was married July 21, 1859, at Col. Rembert's, in Sumter county, S. C., by Rev. Wm. Mood, to Addie M. Rembert, born Jan. 24, 1839, in Sumter

county, daughter of J. E. and Sarah (*Martin*) Rembert. By occupation he was a planter, in politics a Democrat. They resided at Hopkins, Richland county, S. C. *Hopkins* children: i. Thomas David, born Aug. 13, 1860, died at age of twenty-seven; ii. Emma, born June 18, 1862, died young; iii. James Rembert, born May 14, 1864, married Grace W. Clarkson.

Dr. James Rembert Hopkins (David Hopkins, Emma Goodwyn, Amy, William), born May 14, 1864, in Sumter county, S. C., was married April 15, 1888, at St. John's church, Richland county, S. C., by Rev. J. S. Tillinghurst, to Grace W. Clarkson, born Jan. 7, 1869, in Richland county, S. C., daughter of E. McC. Clarkson and Sarah Hopkins (*Adams*) Clarkson. By occupation he was a physician, in politics a Democrat (State Senator) and in religion Presbyterian. They resided in Richland county, S. C., in 1899. Post-office address Hopkins, S. C. *Hopkins* child: i. Thomas David, born March 4, 1889.

Keziah Goodwyn (William), born in 1764, in South Carolina, married, first, John Goodwyn, her cousin, born in Virginia. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in Richland county, S. C. John Goodwyn died and his widow, Keziah (*Goodwyn*) Goodwyn, married, second, General James Hopkins, a descendant of Richard Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, according to a statement furnished the compiler, but no such person signed the Declaration. *Goodwyn* children: i. Mary Howell Hart, married Harry Adams; ii. Sarah Cooke, married Ainsly Hall; iii. Jesse Howell, born 1794, married Sarah Thomas Hopkins. *Hopkins* children: iv. Keziah Goodwyn, married Joseph Brevard; v. Caroline, married Theodore Brevard; vi., vii. two sons, died young.

—— *Goodwyn,* born probably in Virginia, and was married to ——. By occupation he was a planter. He resided in Richland District, S. C., and it may be learned that he was the father of David, Lewis, Robert S. and Britain Goodwin, or at least of some one or more of them. Only child known to me: i. John, married Keziah Goodwyn.

John Goodwyn (——), born in Virginia, married in Richland county, S. C., Keziah Goodwyn, his cousin, born in 1764 in Richland District, S. C., daughter of William and Mary (*Hart*) Goodwyn. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in Richland county, where John Goodwyn died and his widow married, sec-

ond, General James Hopkins. It is suggested that John Goodwyn was the Lieutenant John Goodwin who served in the First S. C. Reg. July 12, 1778, and was taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780. Mr. Goodwyn was a cousin of Capt. Uriah Goodwyn, who was a prisoner at the same time, and who was killed the same year at Eutaw Springs, and it is quite probable that he was with Capt. Uriah, as he is known to have been a soldier in that war, and as Capt. Uriah and Lieut. John Goodwin were, I believe, in the same command. Children: i. Mary Howell Hart, married Harry Adams; ii. Sarah Cooke, married Ainsley Hall; iii. Jesse Howell, born 1794, married Sarah Thomas Hopkins.

Mary Howell Hart Goodwyn (John, ——), born in Richland county, S. C., married Harry Adams. They resided in Richland county. The descendants of this marriage have intermarried with the Brooks, Lecompte, Butler, Preston, Hampton and other prominent families of South Carolina. *Adams* child: i. James H., who became governor of South Carolina.

Sarah Cooke Goodwyn (John, ——), born in Richland county, S. C., married Ainsley Hall, born in England. They resided in Columbia, S. C., where they built and occupied the largest and finest residence in Columbia. They kept their "coach and four" and lived in princely style. Mrs. Hall was an exceedingly beautiful woman and "looked like a queen in her royal robes." After Mr. Hall's death his widow lived a retired and quiet life. Their residence is now used as a Presbyterian school called The Preston Mansion. No children.

Jesse Howell Goodwyn (John,——), born in 1794 in Richland county, S. C., was married in 1814 in Richland county to Sarah Thomas Hopkins, born 1796 in Richland county, daughter of William and Mary (*Hopkins?*) Hopkins. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in Richland, S. C., removing in 1846 to De Soto Parish, La., where Mrs. Goodwyn died in 1854, and Mr. Goodwyn in 1862. He was a man of retiring disposition, but a finely educated man, a graduate of South Carolina College, and had by inheritance and accumulation a very large estate, which passed to his daughters, Mrs. Ross, Mrs. Wharton and Mrs. Tomkies, the last two now (1899) living in Shreveport, La. Children: i. Mary Howell Hart, born 1816, married John Alfred Ross; ii. Sarah Thomas Cooke, born 1818, died unmarried; iii. Martha Howell, born 1820, died unmarried; iv. William, died in

infancy; v. Jesse Howell, died in South Carolina College; vi. Keziah Epps, born 1826, married, first, Micajah Loper, second, Benjamin Wharton; vii. James Hopkins, born 1828, died while attending lectures in New Orleans; viii. Caroline Hopkins, born 1830, died young; ix. child, born 1834, died in infancy; x. child, born 1834 (twin), died in infancy; xi. Ella Virginia, born 1836, married Laban L. Tomkies; xii. Hopkins, born 1838, died in youth; xiii. child, born 1840, died in infancy.

Mary Howell Goodwyn (Jesse Howell, John, ——), born 1816 in Richland county, S. C., was married 1834 in Richland county, to John Alfred Ross, born June, 1806, in Fairfield County, S. C. By occupation he was a large planter, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Richland county, S. C., removing in 1846 to De Soto Parish, La., where he died in June, 1862. *Ross* children: i. Jesse Goodwyn, born 1839, killed in war in 1863, unmarried; ii. William Abner, born 1841, died in infancy; iii. Sarah Hopkins, born 1843, married T. Fletcher Bell; iv. Osmond Alfred, born 1845, died in infancy; v. Mary Virginia, born Aug. 4, 1847, married, first, John Christopher Winsmith, second, Giles Jared Patterson; vi. John C., born 1850, married Lessie ——; vii. Caroline Hopkins, born March 13, 1852, married Dr. William F. Smith; viii. James H., born 1854, married Clara Yates.

Mary Virginia Ross (Mary Howell, Jesse Howell, John, ——), born Aug. 4, 1847, in Perry county, Ala., was married, first, Nov. 21, ——, at Winnsboro, S. C., by Rev. Wm. Dubose, to John Christopher Winsmith, born Oct. 22, 1835, in Spartanburg county, S. C., son of John and Catherine Elizabeth (*Faber*) Winsmith. By occupation he was a lawyer, in politics a Republican and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in Spartanburg, where Mr. Winsmith died. Mary (*Ross*) Winsmith was married, second, in Richland county by Rev. J. D. McCollough to Giles Jared Patterson, born Jan. 10, 1827, in Spartanburg county, a son of Edward and Mildred (*Lewis*) Patterson. By occupation Mr. Patterson was a lawyer, in politics a Democrat, in religion a Methodist. He died Dec. 13, 1891. His widow and children reside in Chester, S. C., and to her we are indebted for all the information of this branch of the family. *Patterson* children: i. Giles Jared, born Oct. 19, 1885; ii. Mary Virginia, born June 11, 1887; iii. Mildred Lewis, born May 9, 1890.

Caroline Hopkins Ross (Mary Howell, Jesse Howell, John, ——), born March 13, 1852, in Louisiana, was married Dec. 21, 1816, at Spartansburg, S. C., to Dr. William Faber Smith, born May 4, 1834, near Glenn Springs, S. C., son of Elihu Penquite and Christina Maria (*Faber*) Smith. By occupation he was a physician and surgeon. They resided in Glenn Springs, S. C. *Smith* children: i. Ralph Henry, born March 9, 1878; ii. Mary Goodwyn, born March 1, 1881.

Capt. Robert Goodwyn, born *circa* 1740 in Virginia, married Sarah Taylor, born in South Carolina, daughter of Capt. James Taylor. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in a large plantation in South Carolina, where he had gone when very young. His wife was a niece of Col. Thomas Taylor and Capt. Goodwyn commanded a company in Col. Taylor's regiment during the Revolutionary war. Only child known to me: i. John, married Sarah Taylor.

John Goodwyn (Robert), born in Richland District, S. C., married in South Carolina to Sarah Taylor. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in South Carolina. Mr. Goodwyn was elected repeatedly to serve in the State Legislature. He died in 1809, leaving ten children. Children: i. Robert Howell, born 1798, married Mrs. Charlotte (*Thomson*) Hart; ii. William; iii. Thomas Jefferson, born 1800, married Eliza Elliot Darby; iv. Sarah Epps, married —— Adams; v. Albert Gallatin, born Nov. 29, 1807, married Harriet Bibb; vi. Edward; vii. James; viii. Martha, married —— Hudson; ix. ——; x. ——.

Col. Robert Howell Goodwyn (John, Robert), born 1798, married 1821 Mrs. Charlotte (*Thomson*) Hart, born 1799, daughter of —— and Elizabeth (*Sabb*) Thomson and widow of Mr. Derril Hart. By occupation he was a physician and banker, in politics a Democrat and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in Columbia, S. C. Mr. Goodwin served in the Florida war as colonel. Col. Goodwin died in Columbia in 1861. Mrs. Goodwin died in 1874. Children: i. John Thomson, born 1822; ii. Robert Howell, born 1824; iii. William Sabb, born 1826; iv. Caroline Middleton, born 1828; v. Sarah Elizabeth, born 1830; vi. Julia Harriet, born 1832; vii. Mary Eugenia, born 1833; viii. Martha Taylor, born May, 1835, married Albert M. Rhett; ix. Charles, born 1837; x. Ellen Adelia, born 1839.

Martha Taylor Goodwyn (Robert Howell, John, Robert), born May, 1835, in Totness, S. C., was married Nov., 1859, at Columbia, by Rev. Mr. Pringle, to Albert M. Rhett, born Nov., 1834, in Beaufort, S. C., son of Thomas Moon and Caroline (*Barnwell*) Rhett. By occupation he was superintendent of a phosphate company, in politics a Democrat and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in Beaufort, Columbia and Charleston, S. C. *Rhett* children: i. Albert Moon, born 1860, died young; ii. Robert Goodwyn, born 1862, married Hellen S. Whaley; iii. Thomas Smith, born 1864, died young; iv. Caroline Barnwell, born 1868, unmarried; v. Charlotte Thomson, born 1869, married Rev. I. Addison Ingle; vi. Elizabeth Barnwell, born 1870, died; vii. Mary Barnwell, born 1872, married Louis D. Simonds; viii. Arthur Rose, born 1875, unmarried; ix. Martha Goodwyn, born 1877, died young.

Dr. Thomas Jefferson Goodwyn (John, Robert) born in 1800 about nine miles from Columbia, S. C., was married in the Orangeburg District, to Eliza Elliot Darby, born in Orangeburg District, daughter of Artemas and Mary Eugenia (*Thomson*) Darby. By occupation he was a physician, in politics a Democrat and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in the Orangeburg District and in Columbia, S. C. Dr. Goodwyn died at Fort Motte, S. C., in 1877. He was mayor of Columbia during the war and at the time of Sherman's march. Children: i. Artemas Darby, born Dec. 10, 1828, married Sarah Ciples Niles; ii. Thomas Jefferson, born 1832, married Mary Charles; iii. John Jesse, married, first, Ella Taylor, second, Genevieve Baker; iv. Mary Engenia, married William Caldwell; v. Edward Middleton, or Midlyton, killed in war, unmarried; vi. Alfred, killed in war, unmarried; vii. Charles Thomson, married Ella Goodwin, his cousin; viii. Margaret Anna, married Thomas Legaré; five others died young.

Col. Artemas Darby Goodwyn (Thomas Jefferson, John, Robert), born Dec. 10, 1828, in Orangeburg District, S. C., was married 1848 at Camden, S. C., by Rev. Mr. Davis, to Sarah Ciples Niles, born 1830 in Camden, S. C., daughter of Ebenezer and Esther Ann (*Clarkson*) Niles. By occupation he was a planter, in politics a Democrat and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in the Orangeburg District and in Columbia, S. C. Col. Goodwyn died in 1898. Child: i. Elizabeth Reese, born March 1, 1849, married Dr. T. Bernick Legaré.

Sarah Epps Goodwyn (John, Robert), married —— Adams.

Dr. Albert Gallatin Goodwyn (John, Robert), born Nov. 29, 1807, in Richland District, S. C., was married Feb. 21, 1832, at Robinson Springs, Ala., to Harriet Bibb, born Aug. 2, 1814, in South Carolina, daughter of Peyton and Martha (*Cobb*) Bibb. By occupation he was a physician and planter, in politics a Democrat and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in Robinson Springs. Dr. Goodwyn was a graduate of South Carolina College and the Philadelphia Medical. He died in Robinson Springs Dec. 20, 1874. She died February 13, 1883. Children: i. Martha, born April 13, 1837; ii. Eliza, born Feb. 5, 1839, married Samuel D. Oliver; iii. Caroline, born Dec. 16, 1840, married Thomas B. Mills; iv. Albert T., born Dec. 17, 1842, married Priscilla Cooper Tyler; v. William Bibb, born March 2, 1845, died in 1862 in C. S. A. army; vi. Harriet Julia, born Feb. 28, 1847, married Hails Taylor; vii. Orline, born April 4, 1849, married J. W. Allen; viii. Edward Joseph, born Feb. 28, 1851, married Sallie MacDade.

Eliza Goodwyn (Albert Gallatin, John, Robert), born Feb. 5, 1839, in Robinson Springs, Ala., married Samuel D. Oliver.

Caroline Goodwyn (Albert Gallatin, John, Robert), Dec. 16, 1840, in Robinson Springs, Ala., married Thomas B. Mills.

Albert T. Goodwyn (Albert Gallatin, John, Robert), born Dec. 17, 1842, in Robinson Springs, Ala., was married Dec. 22, 1869, at Montgomery, Ala., by Rev. Horace Stringfellow, to Priscilla Cooper Tyler, born Oct. 15, 1849, in Bristol, Pa., daughter of Robert and Priscilla (*Cooper*) Tyler. By occupation he was a planter, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Unitarian. They reside in Robinson Springs (1899). Mr. Goodwyn was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1867, was in Confederate service from beginning to end of the war; captain of sharpshooters at its close; inspector of State convicts from 1874 to 1880; member of House of Representatives from 1886 to 1888; member of State Senate from 1892 to 1896; member of the fifty-fourth Congress from the Fifth District of Alabama; now (1898) contesting for seat in fifty-fifth Congress. Children: i Robert Tyler, born Nov. 4, 1870, married Jessie Lancaster; ii. Adele, born Nov. 6, 1872, married John D. MacNeel; iii. Albert Gallatin, born Oct. 1, 1875; iv. Gardner Foster, born Feb. 17, 1880; v. Priscilla Cooper, born Feb. 25, 1886.

Lieut. John Goodwin resided in South Carolina. He served in First S. C. Reg. July 12, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780. Perhaps this is the John Goodwyn who married his cousin Keziah.

Capt. Robert S. Goodwin resided in South Carolina. He was appointed to his captainship of South Carolina Rangers June 17, 1775, in the Thomson Regiment. General Lachlan McIntosh states in his journal for April 26, 1780, that Captain Robert Goodwin was on that day killed in the seige of Charlestown. (See *History of Orangeburg County,* by A. S. Sally, Jr.) I think this man was a brother of John and son of Captain Robert Goodwin unless, indeed, he is Captain Robert himself, brother of William, which does not seem likely.

Lewis Goodwin resided in South Carolina. He served in Robuck's Regiment, S. C., 1782. (See Rev. Alex. Gregg, D. D., *History of the Old Cheraws.*)

Britain Goodwin resided in South Carolina. He served in Robuck's Regiment in South Carolina in 1782.

David Goodwin resided in South Carolina. He served in Robuck's Regiment of South Carolina in 1782. I think this is the David Goodwin, of White county, Tenn., who lived in St. David's Parish, S. C., otherwise known as the Pee Dee Section, and that Lewis, David and Britain were brothers.

CHARLESTON, S. C., AND WHITE CO., TENN., GOODWINS.

David Goodwin was born in 1762 and his descendants insist that he was a native of Scotland. His earliest known residence was near Charleston, S. C., but he appears to have removed to the Pee Dee Section, perhaps in Marion county, where he was living when he enlisted in the Revolutionary war. I am inclined to think that he is the David Goodwin who served in Robuck's Regimen in 1782 with Lewis and Britain Goodwin. I have no proof on which to base the assumption, but I am inclined to think that David, Lewis, Britain, Capt. Robert S. and perhaps Lieut. John Goodwin were brothers, or at least closely related, and that they descend from the unknown brother of William and Robert Goodwyn, who came from Dinwiddie county, Va.

However this may be, David Goodwin settled in White county, Tenn., after the Revolutionary war. He was pensioned in 1833, being then seventy-one years of age. I cannot learn the name

of his first wife, but his second wife was Nancy Carter, who made her home with her stepson, John T. Goodwin, until her death about 1861. Child by first wife: i. John T., married Mary ——. Children by second wife: ii. Mary Ann, married John Williams; iii. Robert or David, drowned young; iv. William, born Dec. 25, 1809 or 1810, married, first, Charity Linville, second, Jane Soap; v. Jane, married Richard Baker.

John T. Goodwin (David), married Mary ——. He resided in White county, Tenn., at the beginning of the civil war. It is supposed that the family records are in the possession of one of the children, but no communication has been obtained from any of them. Children: i. Alexandrias; ii. Thomas; iii. Peter; iv. Marion; v. Eliza; vi. Mary Jane; vii. Susan.

William Goodwin (David), born Dec. 25, 1809, in Eastern South Carolina, was married, first, at White county, Tenn., to Charity Linville, born 1802 in North Carolina, daughter of Moses Linville, of North Carolina. Charity (*Linville*) Goodwin died May, 1854. He was married, second, 1854 at Warren county, Tenn., to Jane Soap. By occupation he was a minister, in politics a Whig and Republican and in religion a Baptist. William Goodwin died Jan. 1, 1885, in Cowen, Franklin county, Tenn. Jane (*Soap*) Goodwin died in Birmingham, Ala., in Aug., 1887; but another account says in Cowan, Franklin county, Tenn. There was still another child by this second marriage, but I can get no response from any of this branch. Children by first wife: i. Louisa Ann, married Marion Williams; ii. James Dossey, born Dec., 1832, married Mary J. Reeder; iii. Mary Susannah, married William P. Howard; iv. William Adolphus, married Elizabeth Keith; v. Robert Mitchell, died young; vi. Isaac Taylor, born July 29, 1840, married Eliza Evaline Harrison; vii. Margaret Caroline, born March 16, 1843, married Edward D. Sawyer; viii. Martha Jane, born July 22, 1845, married Alfred M. Pattison; ix. Joseph Dillard, born March 29, 1847, married Tennessee Reeder. Children by second wife: x. Jeremiah Sherman; xi. Thomas Sheridan, unmarried; xii. Elizabeth, married Samuel Douglas; xiii. ——.

James Dossey Goodwin (William, David), born Dec., 1832, in White county, Tenn., was married May 14, 1856, at Warren county, Tenn., by Shady Green, J. P., to Mary J. Reeder, born Feb. 1, 1836, in Warren county, Tenn. He was in politics a Republican.

They reside in Harrison, Boone county, Ark. (1899). James Dossey Goodwin served for three years in B Company, Fifth Tennessee Cavalry in the late war, and was pensioned in 1891. Children: i. William U., born March 23, 1858, married —— Richards; ii. George W., born March 29, 1860, died Feb., 1880; iii. Louisa J., born March, 1862, died May, 1864; iv. Sarah E., born Dec., 1864; v. James S., born April, 1867, married —— Jones; vi. Rachel C., born 1869, married —— Jones.

William Adolphus Goodwin (William, David), born in 1835 in White county, Tenn., was married 1858 at Warren county, Tenn., by Rev. Clemas Sullivan, to Elizabeth Keef, born in 1838 in Warren county, Tenn., daughter of —— and Rachel (——) Keef and stepdaughter of Reson Reeder, by whose name she was known. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican and in religion a Christian. They resided at Martha P. O., Cannon county, Tenn., after residing for a while in White county. Their second child was born in Arkansas. William Adolphus Goodwin served in the war of 1861–'65. Children: i. child, died at birth; ii. Victoria, born 1860, died 1877, unmarried; iii. William Bird, born 1862, died 1885, unmarried; iv. James Thomas, born 1864; v. Rachel, born 1867, died 1889, unmarried; vi. Joseph Grant, born 1868; vii. John Lincoln, born 1870, died 1891, unmarried; viii. Oliver, born 1872; ix. Mary, born 1874, married Samuel Fleming; x. Molk, born 1875; xi. child, died at birth; xii. Marshall, born 1879; xiii. Henry Clay, born 1881, died 1882.

Isaac Taylor Goodwin (William, David), born July 29, 1840, in Tennessee, was married Aug. 9, 1865, in Tennessee to Eliza Evaline Harrison, born April 24. 1845, in White county, Tenn., daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (*Pepper*) Harrison. They resided in California, Mo., where Mrs. Goodwin died Sept. 14, 1898. The records of this family have been furnished to a very considerable extent by Miss Jennie M. Goodwin, who has for a number of years been connected with the Kansas City Stock Yards. Children: i. Minnie, born Aug. 20, 1867, married Frank L. Tebow, Oct. 25, 1896; ii. Theodore, born July 26, 1869; iii. Jennie M., born Sept. 21, 1871, resides 1329 E. Tenth street, Kansas City, Mo.; iv. Edward, born May 16, 1874; v. Kittie, born March 13, 1877; vi. Edna, born April 18, 1879; vii. Albert, born Feb. 1, 1881; viii. Lola, born Aug. 2, 1887.

Martha Jane Goodwin (William, David), born July 22, 1845, in White county, Tenn., was married June 2, 1872, at Louisburg, Mo., by Jonathan Morrison, to Alfred Miron Pattison, born Oct. 11, 1847, near Lansing, Mich., son of Joseph Miron and Jane (*Morey*) Pattison. By occupation he was a hardware merchant, in politics a Republican and in religion a Christian. They reside (1899) in Gering, Neb. *Pattison* children: i. Roy Weed, born May 29, 1873; ii. Carrie May, born May 3, 1875; iii. Joseph William, born Dec. 30, 1876; iv. Jennie Venus, Oct. 14, 1878; v. Harry Berry, born June 4, 1880; vi. Edward Osborn Miron Reed, born Feb. 24, 1882; vii. Mary Etta, born Dec. 23, 1886.

SOUTH CAROLINA AND KENTUCKY GOODWINS.

Robert Goodwin resided in South Carolina, probably in or near Greenville. I can get absolutely no information concerning his ancestry, but the Howard and the Griffith families, with which his descendants intermarried, came from Maryland to South Carolina, and perhaps Robert came from that State. He was born about 1735, and was a farmer and miller. He died in South Carolina. It is thought that he had still another son who remained in South Carolina. All of the children here given removed to Tennessee and Kentucky and lost trace of the son who is said to have remained at home. Children: i. Jesse, born about 1760, married, first, ——, second, Susannah Howard; ii. Samuel, married ——, and left issue, untraced; iii. Robert, died unmarried, estate appraised in Christian county, Ky., in 1809; iv. daughter, married —— Langlay and left issue, untraced.

Jesse Goodwin (Robert), born about 1760 in South Carolina, was married, first, at South Carolina, to ——. By occupation he was a miller. They resided in South Carolina and after the death of his wife Jesse married, second, Susannah Howard.* He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He left South Carolina around 1793, going first to Middle Tennessee, where he remained for a

* Mr. G. N. Hobbs writes, while visiting in Greenville, S. C., that this town was the home of the Goodwins, and that the name was also spelled Goodwyn; that Edward Howard, father of Susannah, died there, and that Goodwin's mills are still known in the county. He also finds court records (May 7, 1792) of Joseph Goodwin and Frances his wife. I cannot yet "place" Joseph, unless he was the son who remained in South Carolina.

year, and then in 1794 with his two brothers he settled in Western Kentucky. His second wife died in West Tennessee about 1840. They were "hard-shell" Baptists. Child by first wife: i. John, married —— Adams and left issue, untraced. Children by second wife: ii. Elizabeth, married James Parrish; iii. Samuel, married Polly Griffith; iv. Jesse, married —— and left issue, untraced; v. Rebecca, married John Ridgway; vi. Leah, married Ezekiel Henderson; vii. Martha (Patsy), married William Ridgley; viii. Annie, married William Hinch; ix. Polly, married —— Fullbright.

Samuel Goodwin (Jesse, Robert), born Sept. 2, 1785, in South Carolina, was married June 25, 1812, to Polly Griffith, born June 24, 1789. In religion they were Baptists. They resided in Christian county, Ky., where she died September 23, 1858. He died there December 5, 1862. Children: i. Eliza, born May 11, 1813, married Robert West; ii. Grandason, born Sept. 23, 1815, married Martha Dawson; iii. Harrison, born Dec. 29, 1817, married, first, Sibyl Wood, second, Mary Ann Hanberry; iv. Elizabeth Susan, born Sept. 30, 1820, married Thomas Sivells; v. William Sidney, born July 18, 1823, married Martha Wilson; vi. Samuel Washington, born May 24, 1825, died Sept. 18, 1826; vii. Henrietta, born April 23, 1828; viii. Penecy, born Sept. 27, 1829, married Thomas Dawson and had one daughter named Mollie; ix. Mary J., born Sept. 2, 1833, married Franklin Wells Griffith.

Eliza Goodwin (Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born May 11, 1813, in Christian county, Ky., was married Oct. 7, 1830, to Robert West. *West* children: i. Sarah Ann, married Joseph Beasley; ii. Henry, married, first, Ann Means, second, Sarah Means.

Capt. Grandason Goodwin (Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born Sept. 23, 1815, in Christian county, Ky., was married to Martha Dawson. Grandason Goodwin was a captain in the C. S. A. in 1861. Children: i. Mary, married Mack Wright; ii. Lelia, married James Pool; iii. Oscar, married Lulu Ladd; iv. Jennie, married William Reed; v. William, married Nellie Twyman; vi. Major, married Fannie Hardigan; vii. Belle, married Wylie P. Pool; viii. Eliza, married Thomas Greer.

Harrison Goodwin (Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born Dec. 29, 1817, in Christian county, Ky., married, first, Sibyl Wood. After the death of his first wife he married, second, Mary Ann Han-

berry. Children (not known to me by which wife): i. Augusta, married Charles Hill; ii. Rufus, married Lillie Woolfe; iii. Samuel; iv. Budd; v. Edwin, married Della Wilson; vi. Henry C.; vii. Mary, married John Stith.

Elizabeth Susan Goodwin (Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born Sept. 30, 1820, in Christian county, Ky., married Thomas Sivells. *Sivells* children: i. Eliza, married William Edwards; ii. Mattie, married George Duley; ii. Penecy, married John Duley; iv. Sarah, married —— Crouse; v. Delia; vi. Mary, married William Wood; vii. William, married Maria Howard.

William Sidney Goodwin (Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born July 18, 1823, in Christian county, Ky., married May 4, 1848, Martha Wilson, born June 3, 1822, daughter of Joel and Dolly (*Mays*) Wilson, of Halifax county, Va. By occupation he was a farmer and in religion a Baptist. They reside at Hopkinsville, Ky. Children: i. Augustus H., born June 11, 1849, married Kate McCohn; ii. Leander, born Jan. 1, 1851, died April 11, 1855; iii. William, born July 4, 1853, died July 29, 1854; iv. Maria, born Oct. 23, 1854, married Thomas Goodwin;* v. Joseph, born July 9, 1856; vi. Mabel; vii. William S., born Feb. 27, 1862; viii. Mattie, born May 29, 1865, married Albert White.

Augustus H. Goodwin (William Sidney, Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born June 11, 1849, married Kate McCohn. Children: i. William; ii. Albert; iii. Henry; iv. May; v. Kate.

Mattie Goodwin (William Sidney, Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born May 29, 1865, married Albert White. *White* children: i. Carroll; ii. Cecil; iii. Kathleen.

Mary J. Goodwin (Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born Sept. 2, 1833, in Christian county, Ky., was married April 4, 1853, to Franklin Wells Griffith. Mrs. Griffith died March 15, 1884. *Griffith* children: i. Virginia Louella, born Jan. 18, 1854, married Alexander H. Dudley; ii. Charles Edward, born October 30, 1855, died Feb. 26, 1856; iii. Emma, born Dec. 3, 1859, married John Long.

Virginia Louella Griffith (Mary J., Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born Jan. 18, 1854, was married Jan. 14, 1875, to Alexander H. Dudley. *Dudley* children: i. Maggie May, born May 5, 1876, married George Nuchols Hobbs; ii. Franklin Griffith; iii. Gideon, died; iv. Robert Ambrose; v. William McG.; vi. Benjamin Ogdon.

---

* A grandson of Samuel, the brother of Jesse.

Maggie May Dudley (Virginia Louella, Mary J., Samuel, Jesse, Robert), born May 5, 1876, was married June 2, 1896, to George Nuchols Hobbs. They reside in Covington, Ky., and to Mr. Hobbs is due the credit of having supplied all of the information of this branch of the Goodwin family. *Hobbs* child: i. Virginia Ann, born April 17, 1898.

SOUTH CAROLINA, KENTUCKY, TENNESSEE AND MISSISSIPPI GOODWINS.

George Goodwin cannot be positively identified from the conflicting data received. A grandson states that George was born in Virginia in 1798, moved to South Carolina; then to Hopkins county, Ky.; later to Tipton county, Tenn., and finally to Fayette county, Miss., where he died in 1863, aged sixty-five years. On page 100 of the 1897 Supplement, at the end of the fourth line, appears the name of George Goodwin, younger brother to Jesse, who was born in 1796, and the data above given would strongly tend to show that the George who died in 1862, aged sixty-five, born therefore in 1798, was the George who was the next younger brother to Jesse, born 1796,* especially as the families seem to have moved along the same general lines and the given names are repeated in the two branches. The data sent by Crawford Goodwin, son of George, would seem to disprove this relationship, for, according to him (and his own birth in 1820, the *tenth* child of George confirms his statement), his father, George Goodwin, was born in 1782 in South Carolina, a son of a Revolutionary soldier, and there married Polly Mitchell, whose proper name is given me as Rebecca Mitchell and removed to Christian county, Ky., about 1819, as his son George was born in South Carolina in 1818; his son James Martin in Hopkinsville, Christian county, Ky., in 1819, and George then removed to Calloway county, Ky., his son Crawford being born there in 1820. In 1824 or 1825 he removed to Tipton county, Tenn., and remained there until 1834, when he settled in Fayette county, Miss., where he died in 1862. He was a famous hunter of the mighty game which inhabited the Mississippi Valley in those early days. In addition to farming he was also a miller, and this, together with the name Greenberry given to a son, would indicate

* Since writing this, the records of the George of 1798 have come to hand and show that the men were not the same. See page 18.

a possible relationship with the Robert Goodwin who was a miller whose children settled in Christian county, Ky., and in whose family the names Jesse and Greenberry appear. George Goodwin was a Whig in politics and a Methodist in religion. The names of the children are said by Crawford Goodwin to be in the order of their birth, although the dates given in one or two instances by others do not quite correspond with this statement.

The following letter from Crawford Goodwin expresses briefly the fortunes of the life of a pioneer:

"GRENADO, MISS., *Feb. 22, 1899.*

"DEAR SIR: I will give you a history of my father's career. He was born in South Carolina; was of English origin. His father was a Revolutionary soldier; I think he was born in England. My father married Polly Mitchell, who also lived in South Carolina. I do not know how long they lived there, but from there he took his departure for the new purchase of Kentucky, settling in Calloway county, where he lived for a number of years. About the year 1824 or 1825 he removed to West Tennessee and lived there for ten or twelve years. He settled in Tipton county, which borders on the Mississippi river. The county was then in a wild state of nature and the bears, deer, panthers, wolves, wild cats and even elks roamed in an undisputed sway. My father was a great hunter at this period, and three or four of his boys were then grown. In those days he kept a pack of bear dogs in self-defence, for no one lived within ten miles of his camp. He owned a number of horses and cattle. The buffalo gnats were very bad in the spring of the year, and I can remember he would make smokes for the cattle and the deer would stand with the cattle over the smoke. He removed from Tipton county, Tenn., in 1834 to Lafayette county, Miss., where he died in 1862. He was most distinguished as a woodsman.

"I myself gained some distinction in Mexico this day fifty-two years ago, when I had the honor of participating in the battle of Buena Vista. My father never remained long enough in one place to give his numerous offspring an education, so that some of the Goodwin family are not as polished as others who have had better advantages, but nevertheless I am proud of the name.

"Very sincerely yours,

"CRAWFORD GOODWIN."

Children: i. Greenberry; ii. Nancy; iii. Josiah Kennedy; iv. William; v. John Wesley; vi. George, born 1818, married Mary Ann Reed; vii. Miles Birdsong; viii. Benjamin; ix. James Martin, born Oct. 15, 1819, married Elizabeth Jones Adams; x. Crawford, born Dec. 31, 1820, married Sarah Frances Hunt; xi. Mary; xii. Hiram Wilder; xiii. Jesse Jones; xiv. Anna; xv. Thomas.

George Goodwin (George), born in 1818 in South Carolina, married 1836 Mary Ann Reed, born in 1816 in Dublin, Pulaski county, Va., daughter of James and Susanna (*Smith*) Reed. They resided in Lauderdale county, Tenn., removing to Fayette county, Miss., where Mr. Goodwin was a justice of the peace for twenty-five years. Children: i. Bird Reed, born March 10, 1837, married Mrs. Eliza Penelope (*Young*) Barton; ii. Miles Alonzo, born 1839, married Ann Rampy; iii. William Benjamin, born 1841, unmarried; iv. Victoria, born 1843, married C. W. Gardner; v. James Madison, born 1845, married Susan Tate; vi. Josiah Greenberry, born 1847, unmarried; vii. George Crawford, born 1849, married Susan E. Tate; viii. John Martin, born 1851, married Mary Gabriel; ix. Laura, born 1853, married H. C. Henderson.

Bird Reed Goodwin (George, George), born March 10, 1837, in Lauderdale county, Tenn., was married Dec. 3, 1867, at Water Valley, Miss., to Eliza Penelope Young, born March 10, 1843, in Flatrock, N. C., daughter of Paul Hamilton and Penelope Eliza (*Mills*) Young. By occupation he was a farmer, merchant and manufacturer and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Mills Point, Tex., removing there in 1872 from Fayette county, Miss., where he had lived from childhood. Mr. Goodwin has been a justice of the peace and mayor of his town. Children: i. Mary S., born Sept. 20, 1868, married Dr. T. J. Brownfield; ii. Paul A., born Oct. 31, 1870; iii. Sarah A., born June 19, 1872; iv. John W., born Dec. 1, 1873, married Miss Charlie Chandler; v. George H., born Dec. 3, 1875, married Alice B. Wills; vi. Birdie P., born Feb. 19, 1878; vii. Eliza V., born Nov. 17, 1879; viii. Laura J., born June 21, 1882.

James Martin Goodwin (George), born Oct. 15, 1819, in Hopkinsville, Ky., married in 1841, at Water Valley, Miss., Elizabeth Jones Adams, born Oct. 29, 1822, in Reynoldsburg, Humphreys county, Tenn., daughter of Jesse and Kittie (*Jones*) Adams.

By occupation he was a contractor, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Water Valley, Miss., where Mr. Goodwin died Dec. 14, 1873. His widow died there Jan. 24, 1898. Children: i. Josephine E., born Nov. 26, 1843, married Charles E. Spurlock; ii. Jeffie Ellen, born Dec. 15, 1848, married Rush Duffey; iii. William Lafayette, born May 6, 1851, married Henrietta Goodwin; iv. Thomas Jefferson, born Dec. 25, 1853, married Susie Somners; v. Mary Lavina, born Jan. 30, 1856, married R. J. Beek; vi. James Theodore, born Oct. 23, 1860, married, first, Mollie A. Sisk; second, Kate Cleggert Price.

James Theodore Goodwin (James Martin, George), born Oct. 23, 1860, in Water Valley, Miss., married, first, March 12, 1885, at Taylor's, Miss., Mollie A. Sisk, born in 1866. She died July 26, 1888. Mr. Goodwin was married, secondly, in Water Valley to Katie Cleggert Price, born March 12, 1866, in Richwood, Va., a daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Hattie (*Marquette*) Price. By occupation he was a foreman in railroad shops, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided in Water Valley, Miss. Children by first wife: i. Jessie Pauline, born Sept. 7, 1886, died Nov. 19, 1887; ii. Paul Melville, born Jan. 12, 1888, died July 12, 1888. Children by second wife: iii. Hattie Price, born July 21, 1891; iv. Hugh Thomas, born May 16, 1893; v. Flora Dee, born May 27, 1895; vi. James William, born Nov. 19, 1897.

Crawford Goodwin (George), born Dec. 31, 1820, in Calloway county, Ky., married Oct. 25, 1848, in Fayette county, Miss., Sarah Frances Hunt, born in 1830 in Dekalb county, Ga. By occupation he was a painter. They reside (1899) in Grenada, Miss. Children: i. Zachery I., born 1849, married Elenora Hooper; ii. Alice, married Peter Bradshaw; iii. Ella, married R. L. Weatherby; iv. Lula, married S. E. Shutz.

RABUN CO., N. C. (GEORGIA?), GOODWINS.

The family tradition is that one brother remained in Virginia, while the other brother removed to Rabun county, N. C. I have not been able to identify Rabun as a county in North Carolina. Perhaps it should be Rabun county, Georgia, which is on the North Carolina line. The grandchildren of Thaddeus Goodwin say that, so far as they know, he was the only child of the brother who moved South.

Thaddeus Goodwin, born about 1780 in Rabun county, removed at an early age to Pickens District, S. C. He married Elizabeth ——, who died at the home of her son Joshua, in Wilkes county, Ga., aged eighty-five years. It should be remembered that the "Goodwins of South Carolina and Kentucky," descending from Robert Goodwin, resided in the county adjoining Pickens. Children: i. Joshua, born October, 1805, married, first, Elizabeth Pruitt, second, Malzie Reton; ii. Thaddeus, lived in Anderson, S. C.; iii. John, lived in Cherokee county, Ga.; iv. Simeon, lived in Cherokee county, Ga.; v. Reuben, married and lived in South Carolina and had no children; vi. Berry (Greenberry ?), lived in Pitkins county, S. C.; vii. Barbara; viii. daughter; ix. daughter.

Joshua Goodwin (Thaddeus), born October, 1805, in the Pickens District, S. C., was married, first, January 18, 1829, at Anderson, S. C., to Elizabeth Pruitt, who died August 15, 1847, in Anderson District. Mr. Goodwin was married, second, in 1849, to Malzie Reton, who survives him, and resides with her son in Tignal, Wilkes county, Ga. Mr. Goodwin was a farmer. He died in Wilkes county March 20, 1884. Children by first wife: i. William Henry, who has a son of the same name living in Monroe, Ga.; ii. Charles Jackson, who lived and died in Alton, Ill., leaving several sons and daughters; iii. Simeon Greenberry, who lived and died at Friend Dill, Tenn., leaving several daughters and one son, David Joshua, now in the Indian Territory; iv. John Williamson, died young; v. James Thomason, who died leaving one son; vi. David Wesley, born February 15, 1838, married Lucretia Clay Middleton; vii. Clarissa Emaline, married —— Chastain; viii. Jane Caroline, born February 14, 1843, married Joshua L. Newson; ix. Mary Ann, married —— Black. Child by second wife: x. John Thomas, resides in Tignal, Wilkes county, Ga.

David Wesley Goodwin (Joshua, Thaddeus), born February 15, 1838, in Anderson District, S. C., was married in 1859, in Greene county, to Lucretia Clay Littleton, born in 1844, in Warren county, Ga., a daughter of James Madison and Abigail (*Gheesling*) Littleton. Mr. Goodwin is a merchant, and resided in Greensboro and (1899) Crawford, Ga. He is a Democrat and a Methodist. Children: i. Emma Dodd, born June 21, 1861, married Dr. J. H. Gheesling; ii. Joshua Austin, born April 6,

1866, married Georgia Cornell; iii. Abigail Walker, born February 14, 1868; iv. Mary, born June, 1875; v. Henry, born May 4, 1877.

Jane Caroline Goodwin (Joshua, Thaddeus), born February 14, 1843, near Anderson, S. C., was married in 1877 in Wilkes county, Ga., to Joshua L. Newsom, born in 1850, in Glasscock county, Ga. Mr. Newson is a farmer, and they reside near Grovetown, Ga. No children.

VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY GOODWINS AND GOODINS.

This is one family whose power of resistance has proved greater than my strength of pull, and the result is the few fragments which may be pieces of one or of two families. The origin of the family may be indicated by the records of Captain Harrod's company in 1781, which was recruited principally in Jefferson and Shelby counties, Ky., and contained the names of Samuel and Isaac Goodwin. As the earliest known ancestor in this family was an Isaac Goodin, born in Virginia, having a son Samuel, among others, and living in Hardin county, Ky., before 1800, it is quite possible that he was the Isaac, with a brother Samuel, in Captain Harrod's company. Mr. J. C. Goodin, of Loudoun county, Va., has no knowledge of this family.

Isaac Goodin, born in Virginia, was living in Hardin county, Ky., before 1800. Children: i. John; ii. Samuel; iii. James; iv. Thomas, born 1802, married Polly Edelen.

Thomas Goodin (Isaac), born in 1802 in Hardin county, Ky., was married about 1826, to Polly Edelen, born in 1803, in Hardin county, a daughter of Richard Edelen. Mr. Goodin was a farmer, and resided all his life in Hardin county. His wife died in 1871, and he died in 1872. Children: i. George Washington, born 1829, married, first, Sallie Adams, second, Mary Jane Edelen; ii. Robert, born 1831, married Rose Ann Warren; iii. Jane, born 1834, married John Lehman; iv. Elizabeth, born 1837, unmarried; v. Susan, born 1839, unmarried; vi. David, born 1841, unmarried.

Robert Goodin (Thomas, Isaac), born 1831, in Hardin county, Ky., was married in 1853 to Rose Ann Warren, born in 1830, in Hardin county, a daughter of James and Sallie (*Harrel*) Warren. Mr. Goodin is a brick contractor, residing in Lebanon, Ky. Children: i. Warren Thomas, born 1855; ii. Mary Teresa, born

1857, married Jesse Louis Hilpp; iv. William (twin), died; iv. Henry (twin) died; v. Robert Grant, born 1863, married Effie Bowman; vi. Suella, born 1865, married William McClellan; vii. Harry David, born 1867, married Myrtle Hilpp and resides in Bardstown, Ky.; viii. Samuel Riggs, born 1869.

Robert Grant Goodin (Robert, Thomas, Isaac), born in 1863 in Hardin county, Ky., was married in 1886 in Lebanon, Ky., to Effie Bowman, born in 1865 in Jackson, Miss., a daughter of James and Julia (*Boardman*) Bowman. Mr. Goodin is the proprietor of a general store in Lebanon, Ky. Children: i. Hilda Mary, born 1887; ii. Julia Rose, born 1891; iii. Carrie, born 1893; iv. James Clifton, born 1895; v. Pauline Cecelia, born 1897.

Thomas Goodin lived in Hodginsville, La Rue county, Ky. I can get no information of any relatives, but apparently he was related to the Isaac and Samuel Goodin of Captain Harrod's company. Child (only one known to me): Isaac, married Sallie Edelen.

Isaac Goodin (Thomas), born January ——, in Hodginsville, Ky., was married to Sallie Edelen, born in Hodginsville, a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ) Edelen. Mr. Goodin was a farmer. He died aged about sixty years. His wife died aged about eighty-five years. Children: i. Benjamin, resides in Madison, Ind.; ii. Samuel, resides in Madison, Ind.; iii. William, resides in Edinburg, Ind.; iv. James, resides in Edinburg, Ind.; v. Thomas A., born November 24, 1863, married Amanda D. Emrich.

Thomas A. Goodin (Isaac, Thomas), born November 24, 1863, in Hodginsville, Ky., was married December 4, 1884, in Shelbyville, Ind., to Amanda D. Emrich, born December 28, 1865, in Dayton, Ohio, a daughter of Christopher and Lydia ( ) Emrich. Mr. Goodin is proprietor of a restaurant in Edinburg, Ind. (the birthplace of the compiler of these records). Children: i. Carrie L., born October 2, 1885; ii. Minnie L. B., born May 5, 1887; iii. Orie S., died March 3, 1888; iv. Florence O., born September 10, 1891.

William H. Goodin and Thomas Goodin, of Hodginsville, Ky., belong to this family, but no reply has been received from either, and the exact relationship is unknown.

HUMPHREYS CO., TENN., GOODWINS.

William Goodwin was born in South Carolina, and married Sarah Jane ——. They resided in Humphreys county, Tenn., where their children, or a number of them, were born, and where Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin died while their children were young, so that it has been impossible to learn of the family connection of William Goodwin. The names of the children cannot be determined with certainty. I give two lists of children: i. William; ii. Abraham; iii. John; iv. Thomas Henry, married Louisa Jane McElyea; v. Paton Smith, born June 10, 1823, married —— Morrisett; vi. Sarah Jane, born February 17, 1833, married James Weaver Shepperd; vii. Elizabeth; viii. Polly; ix. Narcis America. Or: i. Williamson; ii. John; iii. William; iv. Polly D.; v. Nettie (Narcis); vi. Elizabeth; vii. Thomas S.; viii. Henry Hartwell; ix. Paton Smith; x. Thomas.

Thomas Henry Goodwin (William), may be the Thomas and Henry Hartwell of the second set of children, and the seventh and eighth names be the name of one child instead of two. This would seem the reasonable explanation, inasmuch as Thomas named his first child Henry Hartwell. Thomas married Louisa Jane McElyea, a daughter of Hiram and —— (*Morrisett*) McElyea. He was a blacksmith, and resided in Hustburg, Humphreys county, where he died November 18, 1874, aged about fifty years. His wife died in Kentucky. Children: i. Henry Hartwell, married Irene Lewis; ii. Robert Carroll, married Mollie Warren; iii. Christopher Columbus, born October 15, 1850, married Josie Warren; iv. Linsay Ewing, married Ida Scott; v. Frances Victoria, married Jefferson Plant; vi. Felix Grundy, married Amanda Warren; vii. William Bradley, born February 3, 1872, married Missie Dale.

Christopher Columbus Goodwin (Thomas Henry, William), born October 15, 1850, in Humphreys county, was married December 24, 1873, to Josephine Warren, born October 7, 1856, in Humphreys county, a daughter of Z. and —— (*Cleghorn*) Warren. By occupation he is a farmer, and resides (1899) in Hustburg, Tenn. Children: i. Eula Elizabeth, born February 3, 1875, married Charles Neeld; ii. Jay Cleveland; iii. Laura; iv. Ibbie; v. Dana (twin); vi. Hazel (twin); vii. Jesse Ewin; viii. William Fowler.

Paton Smith Goodwin (William), born June 10, 1823, in

Humphreys county, Tenn., was married in December, 1845, to —— Morrisett, born 1827 in Humphreys county, a daughter of Jonathan and Polly ( ) Morrisett. He is a farmer residing (1899) in Hustburg, Tenn. Children: i. Thomas; ii. George; iii. Mary Jane; iv. William; v. Udorah; vi. Lou; vii. Frank; viii. Effie.

Sarah Jane Goodwin (William), born February 17, 1833, in Humphreys county, Tenn., was married December 4, 1848, in Lawrence county, Tenn., to James Weaver Shepperd, a son of B. F. and Nancy (*Dennis*) Shepherd. She resides (1899) in Rector, Clay county, Ark.

DEARBORN CO., IND., GOODWINS.

—— *Goodwin,* is said to have been born in Wales. He married and had children: i. John, married ——; ii. James, married ——, and settled in some county in Indiana on the "Brandywine Creek"; iii. Aaron, married ——, and resided in the same county with his brother James.

John Goodwin, born in Wales, married ——. By occupation he was a millwright. He resided in Wales, removing to America and settling in Dearborn county, Ind. Children: i. Preston, born 1811, married ——; ii. Noah, married —— and had a large family, untraced; iii. Zedock, married —— and had William, John and Samuel; iv. Jonathan, married —— and had a large family, untraced; he died before 1893; v. Aaron, married —— and resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Preston Goodwin (John), born in 1811, was married in 1833 to ——. Preston Goodwin became crippled in 1836, and died in 1847. Children: i. William H. H., born 1836; ii. Lavinia Ann.

William H. H. Goodwin (Preston, John), born in 1836, was married to ——. They resided in Paragon, Morgan county, Ind. (1896), (or Ridge Farm, Vermilion county, Ill.) He was a soldier of the civil war, and was present when General Fry killed Zollacoffer.

TISHOMINGO CO., MISS., GOODWINS.

James Goodwin appears to have been of Eastern origin, and to have had brothers living in St. Louis. The family is said to have been wealthy, but James seems to have been estranged from his family. He was twice married, and resided near Iuka, Tisho-

mingo county, Miss. By his first wife James had four children, one being John Goodwin, who resided in St. Louis. James married —— —— for a second wife. By this marriage he had William Samuel, who married Adelia Theresa Hedrick, daughter of David Hedrick.

William Samuel Goodwin, born 1845 in Iuka, Miss., was married in August, 1869, at Cooperstown, Ill., to Adelia Theresa Hedrick, born November 18, 1848, in Eaton, Ohio, a daughter of David and Susan (*Snider*) Hedrick. He was a farmer residing in Cooperstown, Ill. Children: i. George William, born April 7, 1870; ii. John Thomas, born October 24, 1872, died in December, 1872; iii. Laura Alice, born October 26, 1874; iv. Ida May, born April 27, 1876, married John Sullivan; v. Robert Hedrick, born May 1, 1880.

BAILEY'S HARBOR, WIS., GOODWINS.

Frederick Goodwin came to Bailey's Harbor in 1865. He was then about thirty-five years of age, and is said to have come from some place in New York. He was married to Eunice Lincoln at Crystal Lake, Ill., in 1867. Mr. Goodwin was a shoemaker. In less than a year after his marriage he mysteriously disappeared and all inquiries concerning him have proved fruitless. To this marriage was born one child named Cora E., who resides in Hennepin, Ill., and who would be very glad to receive any information concerning her father or his people.

ELIZABETH CITY, VA., GOODWINS.

John Goodwin, born 1778 in Ramsgate, England, married Sarah Elizabeth Phillips, born 1780, daughter of Thomas Fretwell Phillips, who was born in Bridgetown, Barbadoes. John died at Celeys, Elizabeth City county, Va., in 1808, aged thirty years. His widow married David Brodie, and died September 26, 1815, aged thirty-five years. *Child:* i. Thomas Fretwell, born February 10, 1804, married Sarah Anne Simkins.

Thomas Fretwell Goodwin (John), born February 10, 1804, in London, England, married Sarah Anne Simkins in Elizabeth City county, Va. Thomas Fretwell Goodwin died March 24, 1847. Sarah Anne Goodwin died July 5, 1872. *Adopted* child: i. niece of Mrs. Goodwin, born ——, married Prof. Baker P. Lee.

They have two children, Goodwin Lee and Mrs. Harry Booker, both of Hampton, Va.

HARTFORD, CONN., GOODWINS.

The very complete records of the Hartford Goodwins, compiled for Hon. James J. Goodwin, fails to trace the family of Eleazer Goodwin number 850 of that work. His descendants have been found in the search for the Southern Goodwins, but the name is spelled Goodwyn.

Eleazer Goodwin (Eleazer, Eleazer, Nathaniel, William, Ozias), born in New Hartford, Connecticut, and baptized there April 12, 1767, married January 24, 1788, Hannah Merrill, born in 1767, and died February 10, 1813. Her father died April 22, 1812, aged sixty-six years, and her mother died July 19, 1833, aged eighty-eight years. They resided, according to the Hartford Goodwin book, in Bridgewater, Oneida county, N. Y., in 1800, and in Sangerfield, in the same county, in 1805. From the Merrill family came the Skaneateles estate, which was never satisfactorily settled, owing to the impossibility of finding all the heirs. The names of the children differ slightly from the Hartford record. The latter gives Clarissa instead of Clarinda, and does not give a Harvey or a Harriet, while the Southern records omit Hiram, Harlow and Elizabeth. Children: i. Clarinda (Clarissa), baptized Aug. 23, 1789, living in 1890; ii. Hiram, baptized October 27, 1793; iii. Elias, born February 21, 1794, married Elizabeth Tarlton; iv. Harlow; v. Philo, married and left six children; vi. Harvey, married and left two children; vii. Elizabeth; viii. Harriet, living in 1890.

Elias Goodwin (Eleazer), born February 21, 1794, married September 14, 1819, Elizabeth Tarlton, born January 18, 1803, daughter of Jeremiah and Catherine (*Hilemon*) Tarlton, who were married March 1, 1791. They resided in or near New Albany, Ind., where Mr. Goodwin died January 24, 1836. On December 25, 1836, his widow married Theodore J. Barnett, by whom she had two children, Maria L., born January 15, 1838, and Isabella K., born July 29, 1840. About 1825 Philo M. Goodwin moved to New Orleans and changed the spelling of the name to Goodwyn. His four brothers also made the same change when they removed to New Orleans a few years later. Rev. Alexander E. Goodwyn is said to have the complete family records, but no reply has been received from him, a change of residence now

taking place, perhaps accounts for the non-reply. Children: i. Philo Merrill, born November 24, 1820, married Angeline Moore; ii. Simeon Tarlton, born March 6, 1822, married, first, Maggie McChesney, second, ——, third, ——; iii. George Wilson Warfield, born January 16, 1824, married, first, Martha Alice Halloran, second, Emma C. Garrett; iv. Harvey H., born November 9, 1826, married and had six children, resides in New Orleans; v. Rev. Alexander Elias, born February 20, 1828, married and had seven children, resides at 337 Madison street, San Antonio, Tex.; vi. Elizabeth C.,* born Feb. 26, 1830, married Rev. Nehemiah Adair Cravens, and died December 7, 1895; vii. Catherine A., born May 17, 1832, married Judge H. L. Grinstead, and died June 23, 1883; viii. Mary J., born September 3, 1834, married —— Hatcher.

Philo Merrill Goodwyn (Elias, Eleazer), born November 24, 1820, in New Albany, Ind., married Angeline Moore. They resided at Opelousas, La. Mr. Goodwyn died November 15, 1882. Children: i. Howard G., born April 10, 1850, married Luella D. Lewis; ii. Watson D., died; iii. Elizabeth, died; iv. Philo, resides in New Orleans; v. Marvin, resides in New Orleans.

Howard G. Goodwyn (Philo Merrill, Elias, Eleazer), born April 10, 1850, in Opelousas, La., married February 22, 1881, at Colfax, La., Luella D. Lewis. By occupation he was editor of the *Colfax* (La.) *Chronicle*. They resided in Colfax, La. Children: i. Angeline Evaline, born 1882; ii. Alfred Merrill, born 1883; iii. Gertrude Luella, born 1885; iv. Elizabeth Deal, born 1886; v. Ethel Fitzallen, born 1887; vi. Howard Keener, born 1889; vii. Viola Valentine, born 1891; viii. Philo Marvin, born 1895; ix. Grace Constance, born 1897.

Simeon Tarlton Goodwyn (Elias, Eleazer), born March 6, 1822, near New Albany, Ind., married, first, in 1855, at Louisville, Ky., Maggie McChesney, born in Frankfort, Ky., daughter of John C. and Jane D. (*Hardin*) McChesney, she a sister of P. Wat. Hardin. By occupation he was a bookkeeper, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in New Orleans, La., where he died January 2, 1896. His first wife died in Carroll county, Miss., August 21, 1864. The names of his second and third wives have not been furnished. Children by

* Her son, Judge N. A. Cravens, is private secretary to Governor Sayers, of Texas.

first wife: i. Samuel McChesney, born February 10, 1856, married Sarah Alice Milligan; ii. John Perry, born March, 1859; iii. Franklin Miller, born January, 1862, married Nevada Nash; iv. child born August 20, 1864, died. Children by second wife: v. Jennie May, born March, 1868; vi. Lily Bell, born September, 1869; vii. J. Hale, born September, 1872. Children by third wife: viii. Florence, born April, 1883; ix. Beverly, born 1886.

Samuel McChesney Goodwyn (Simeon Tarlton, Elias, Eleazer), born February 10, 1856, in New Orleans, La., was married October 25, 1882, at Milton, Fla., to Sarah Alice Milligan, born February, 1858, in Milton, daughter of Rufus and Caroline (*Franklin*) Milligan. By occupation he was a mechanic, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in New Orleans, and (1899) Taylor, Texas. Child: i. Clarence M., born February 24, 1884.

George Wilson Warfield Goodwyn (Elias, Eleazer), born January 16, 1824, in New Albany, Ind., was married, first in 1845, in New Orleans, La., to Martha Alice Halloran, born September 8, 1829, daughter of Nicholas and —— Halloran. By occupation he was a merchant, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in New Orleans, where Mrs. Goodwyn died February 2, 1872. Mr. Goodwyn was married, second, January 25, 1877, in New Orleans, to Emma C. Garrett. They resided after 1883 in Waco, Texas, where Mr. Goodwyn died October 14, 1898. A Bible entry shows that his mother's sister married a Warfield, which accounts for one of Mr. Goodwyn's given names. Emma Calhoun, who married Benjamin Moss Goodwyn, is a sister of Hon. William J. Calhoun, of Danville, Ill., an Interstate railway commissioner. Children by first wife: i. Annie, born 1846, died young; ii. Lizzie, born 1848, died young; iii. George Nicholas, born March 28, 1850, married, first, Mrs. Emma (*Barkdull*) Warne, second, Nannie Eliza Miles; iv. Harvey, born 1852, died in 1858; v. Willie, born 1854, died in 1858; vi. Isabella, born 1856, died in 1858; vii. Honora, born 1858, married James McKnight; viii. Benjamin Moss, born 1860, married Emma Calhoun and died July 28, 1893; ix. Phillip Halloran, born 1862, died in infancy; x. Eve Greenwood, born 1864, married G. A. Griffin, Little Rock, Ark.; xi. Louis Parker, born 1872.

George Nicholas Goodwyn (George Wilson Warfield, Elias,

Eleazer), born March 28, 1850, in New Orleans, La., was married, first, in 1878, at Chicago, to Mrs. Emma (*Barkdull*) Warne, born in 1842, daughter of Enoch Barkdull, of New Orleans, and widow of Benjamin Warne, late of Chicago. She died in July, 1892. By occupation he was a travelling salesman, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. Mr. Goodwyn married, second, October, 1895, in Atlanta, Texas, Nannie Eliza Miles, born December, 1868, in Jefferson, Texas, a daughter of Aquilla and Alice (*Covey*) Miles, of Atlanta, Texas, where Mr. and Mrs. Goodwyn now reside. Child by first wife: i. George Nicholas, born 1879, died 1881. Children by second wife: ii. Nannie Miles, born December 25, 1896; iii. Benjamin Aquilla, born September 20, 1898.

SALEM CO., NEW JERSEY, GOODWINS.

John Goodwin, born in England, married Katherine ——. They resided in the Parish of St. Buttolph, Algate in Hounsditch, London, England. Child (only one known to me): i. John, born October 25, 1680, married Susanna Smith.

John Goodwin (John), born October 25, 1680, in St. Buttolph Parish, Algate, London, was married October 4, 1705, at Mannington or Salem, N. J., by Friends' ceremony, to Susanna Smith, daughter of John Smith, of Hedgefield, in Mannington, formerly of Krindall Parish, in Kent. He resided in London until 1701, when he "transported himself to Pennsylvania, and from thence, in the year 1702, came down to Salem." Children: i. John, born February 29, 1707, died young; ii. Richard, born July 4, 1709, untraced;* iii. Mary, born September 1, 1710, died young; iv. Joseph, born November 21, 1713, married Sarah; v. John, born October 17, 1716, untraced; vi. Thomas, born June 10, 1721, married, first, Sarah Morris, second, Sarah Smith; vii. William, born August 25, 1723, married, first, Mary Morris, second, Elizabeth Woodnutt.

Joseph Goodwin (John, John), born November 21, 1713, in Salem county, N. J., married Sarah ——. They resided in Salem county, N. J., where Joseph Goodwin died intestate. His

* A Richard Gooding was in Nockamixon township, Bucks county, Pa., in 1750. Mr. Ely thinks he came from New Jersey with the Stokes family. John Goodwin died in Bucks county, Pa., in 1807, perhaps a descendant of this Richard.

widow Sarah left a will dated July 10, 1742. Children: i. Richard, born July 29, 1739, untraced; ii. Phoebe, born May 8, 1741, untraced; iii. Joseph, born October 8, 1742, untraced.

William Goodwin (John), born August 25, 1723, in Salem county, N. J., was married in 1744 to Mary Morris, second daughter of Lewis and Sarah (*Fetters*) Morris. They resided in Elsinborough, on her share of her father's estate. The records of the Salem meeting have these entries: "Mary Goodwin, wife of William Goodwin, died 4 mo. 3, 1776"; "Elizabeth Goodwin, the elder, widow of William Goodwin, Sen., was born 10 mo. 4, 1730"; Elizabeth Goodwin died 8 mo. 25, 1806"; "Elizabeth Goodwin, dau. of Richard Woodnutt and Elizabeth, his wife and widow of William Goodwin, Jr.," etc. These entries indicate a second marriage of William, Sr., to Elizabeth Woodnutt. Children by first wife: i. John, born June 19, 1745, married Sarah Ann Hall; ii. Lewis, born November 9, 1748, married, first, Rebecca Zanes, second, Rachel Nicholson; iii. Susanna, born December 20, 1750, married, first, John Mason, second, Joshua Thompson; iv. Mary, born February 17, 1756, married Thomas Hancock; v. William, born December 18, 1758, married Elizabeth Woodnutt.

John Goodwin (William, John), born June 19, 1745, was married 1772 at the Friends' Meeting House, Salem, by Friends' ceremony, to Sarah Ann Hall, eldest daughter of Clement and Margaret (*Morris*) Hall, of Elsinboro. Sarah Ann (*Hall*) Goodwin died shortly after her marriage, and John Goodwin bequeathed his property to his nephew, William, son of Lewis Goodwin. No children.

Lewis Goodwin (William, John), born November 9, 1748, married, first, Rebecca Zanes, daughter of —— and Susan ( ) Zanes, of Salem. Lewis Goodwin married, second, Rachel Nicholson. Children by first wife: i. John, married Abigail Carpenter; ii. Susan, married William Miller. Children by second wife: iii. William, married Huldah Townsend; iv. Thomas, married Sarah Jeffers; v. Morris, married Sarah Smith.

John Goodwin (Lewis, William, John), married Abigail Carpenter. They resided in Salem county, removing to Indiana, where Abigail (*Carpenter*) Goodwin died a few years later, and John returned to New Jersey with William and Thomas, his two surviving sons. Children: i. Lewis; ii. William; iii. Thomas.

William Goodwin (John, Lewis, William, John), by occupation, was a hatter. He resided in Philadelphia, and left one child; name unknown to me.

Thomas Goodwin (John, Lewis, William, John), married ——. By occupation he was a bricklayer. They resided in Philadelphia, leaving two or three children.

Susan Goodwin (Lewis, William, John), married William Miller, of Cumberland county, N. J. George Miller was a confectioner for many years on Market street, Philadelphia. He died June 21, 1891, in his eighty-ninth year. Susan (*Miller*) Nicholson died July 31, 1873, leaving three daughters living in Philadelphia. *Miller* children: i. Lewis, married Elma Lippincott Johnson; ii. George, born 1802, married, first, Henrietta Likens, second, Sarah Thompson; iii. Rebecca, married Charles Harmer; iv. Susan, married William Nicholson.

William Goodwin (Lewis, William, John), married November 3, 1808, Huldah Townsend. Children: i. Rachel, died young; ii. Lewis, married Mary Maul; iii. Hannah, married Thomas T. Hilliard; iv. William, married Rebecca Ann Nicholson; v. Mary, married Jacob Serrill.

Lewis Goodwin (William, Lewis, William, John), married Mary Maul. Child: i. Huldah, married Rev. Miller Jones.

Hulda Goodwin (Lewis, William, Lewis, William, John), married Rev. Miller Jones. They resided at Village Green, Delaware county, N. J.

Hannah Goodwin (William, Lewis, William, John), married Thomas T. Hilliard. *Hilliard* children: i. William T., married Eliza Tillingham; ii. J. Bernard, married Sarah H. Acton.

William Goodwin (William, Lewis, William, John), married Rebecca Ann Nicholson, and resides in Philadelphia. Children: i. Henry M.; ii. Mary; iii. Howard, married Elizabeth Kerbaugh; iv. George; four other children died young.

Howard Goodwin (William, William, Lewis, William, John), married Elizabeth Kerbaugh. They reside at 4006 Gerard avenue, Philadelphia. Child: i. Dorothy.

Mary Goodwin (William, Lewis, William, John), married Jacob Serrill. *Serrill* child: i. William.

Thomas Goodwin (Lewis, William, John), married Sarah Jeffers. Child: i. Rachel, married Casper W. Acton.

Rachel Goodwin (Thomas, Lewis, William, John), married Casper W. Acton. They resided in Salem, N. J., in 1896.

Morris Goodwin (Lewis, William, John), born march 17, 1790, married February 18, 1815, Sarah Leeds Smith, daughter of Robert and Dorothy (*Leeds*) Smith, son of Noah and Judith ( ) Smith. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Elsinborough Township until in 1869, when they removed to Salem, where both died. Dorothy (*Leeds*) Smith was daughter of John and Sarah (*Mathis*) Leeds. Children: i. John, born August 23, 1817, died September 21, 1817; ii. Morris, born November 17, 1820, died August 31, 1821; iii. Mary, born March 19, 1822, died November 2, 1822; iv. Martha, born September 11, 1823, died October 7, 1826; v. Rachel Nicholson, born May 1, 1826, resides (1897) Salem, N. J., unmarried; vi. Sarah Ann, born April 21, 1829, married Daniel N. Smith; vii. Josiah, born July 27, 1831, married Matilda Spencer; viii. Morris, born October 20, 1833, married Anna T. Harmer.

Sarah Ann Goodwin (Morris, Lewis, William, John), born April 21, 1829, in Elsinborough Township, Salem county, N. J., married November 5, 1855, Daniel N. Smith. They resided in Philadelphia, where their children were born. Daniel N. Smith died in Philadelphia. Sarah Ann (*Goodwin*) Smith resides, 1897, in Philadelphia. *Smith* children: i. Anna N., born March 16, 1857, resides in Philadelphia; ii. Sarah G., born October 3, 1858, resides in Philadelphia.

Josiah Goodwin (Morris, Lewis, William, John), born July 27, 1831, in Elsinborough Township, Salem county, N. J., married November 24, 1866, Matilda Spencer. By occupation he was a lumber dealer. They resided in Bristol, Pa., in 1897. Children: i. Mabel, born December 11, 1867; ii. Effie, born September 9, 1870, married Warren Morton.

Effie Goodwin (Josiah, Morris, Lewis, William, John), born September 9, 1870, married February 2, 1890, Warren Morton. They resided in Salem, N. J., in 1897.

Morris Goodwin (Morris, Lewis, William, John), born October 20, 1833, in Elsinborough Township, Salem county, N. J., married, 1861, Anna T. Harmer, of Greenwich. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Greenwich, Cumberland county, N. J., in 1897. Children: i. Anna Helena, born April 1, 1862, resides in Philadelphia, a physician; ii. Warren C., born September 7, 1863, resides in Philadelphia; iii. Franklin H., born May 10, 1865, resides on farm at Greenwich; iv. Elizabeth

H., born January 5, 1867, resides on farm at Greenwich; v. Walter M., born September 7, 1870, resides on farm at Greenwich; vi. Ruth S., born November 22, 1874, student Wellesley College, 1897; vii. Howard S., born March 9, 1878, resides Coatesville, Pa.; viii. Mary H. born October 1, 1885.

Susanna Goodwin (William, John), born December 20, 1750, married, first, John Mason; second, Joshua Thompson. *Mason* children: i. William, *d. s. p.;* ii. Mary, married, first, Abner Beasley, second, Job Ware; iii. Ann, born September 6, 1778, married Joseph Thompson; iv. Thomas,* born 1780, married Hannah Hancock; v. Elizabeth, *d. s. p.;* vi. John Goodwin, born May 19, 1784, *d. s. p.,* 1859. *Thompson* children: vii. William, married Elizabeth Carpenter; viii. Joshua.

Mary Goodwin (William, John), born February 17, 1756, married Thomas Hancock. *Hancock* children: i. Thomas, married Mary Carpenter; ii. William, married Martha Bacon; iii. Morris, married Sarah Hancock; iv. Sarah, married Clement Hall; v. Elizabeth, married William Williams.

William Goodwin (William, John), born December 18, 1758, married Elizabeth Woodnutt, of Mannington, born September 14, 1757, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth ( ) Woodnutt. Children: i. Prudence, married Atkinson Conrow; ii. Mary Morris, born April 6, 1786, married Jonathan Woodnutt; iii. Rachel, born November 25, 1787, married Preston Carpenter Woodnutt; iv. Elizabeth, born September 25, 1789, died unmarried; v. Sarah, born May 12, 1892, married, first, Henry Dennis, second, Jonathan Woodnutt, *d. s. p.;* vi. Abigail, born December 1, 1793, died unmarried.

Mary Goodwin (William, William, John), married Jonathan Woodnutt. *Woodnutt* children: i. Richard; ii. William Goodwin; iii. Thomas; iv. Mary.

Rachel Goodwin (William, William, John), married Preston Carpenter Woodnutt. *Woodnutt* children: i. James M.; ii. Preston; iii. daughter, married Anselm Newlin; iv. daughter.

Edward Goodwin, of Penn's Neck, Salem county, N. J., married, first, Mary ——, second, Frances ——, widow of —— Chanders. Will dated May 26, 1707, proved February 10, 1708: "To burying place at John Thompson's, where my wife Mary lies,

* Date of birth given also as September 8, 1772.

12 shillings; to relatives in Ireland two pieces of gold, about 12 shillings each, viz., to brother Thomas Goodwin, one peace; another to sister Elizabeth Goodwin; another to brother Lawrence Daves; another to brother George Stacey. Residue to wife Frances, executrix."

James Chanders, of Anns Grove, in will October 20, 1709, mentions his *mother Frances* Goodwin.

Isaac Goodwin, of Gloucester county, N. J., died intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to Sarah Harrison, widow, principal creditor, March 24, 1704.

Mary Goodwin, of Salem, N. J., married Jedediah Allen[5] (Jedediah[4], Ephraim[3], Jedediah[2], Ralph Allen[1]). After her death he married a Nicholson. *Allen* child: i. Samuel, born November 12, 1762.

DELAWARE WATER GAP, PA., TOMPKINS CO., N. Y., AND LUZERNE CO., PA., GOODWINS.

The early records of this family have been supplied by persons not related to it, and it is proper that fitting acknowledgment should be made to Mr. L. W. Brodhead, of Delaware Water Gap, and to Mr. Charles F. Mulks, of Ithaca, N. Y. The records left in Pennsylvania were very meagre, but Mr. Mulks, who has made a life-study of the history of his home, and who has contributed many valuable articles to the press in relation thereto, found a rich field, and cultivated it so well that he was able to render invaluable assistance, not only in filling out records already had in part, but in reconstructing an entire branch of the family.

Abraham Goodwin was born about 1719. The only knowledge of his name is preserved through a statement made by the minister who officiated at the funeral of a grandson of this man named Abraham Goodwin, to the effect that the grandson, who was a son of Abraham Goodwin, of Luzerne county, Pa., was the third in succession to bear the name Abraham. This statement was made on authority of aged relatives of Abraham[3], since deceased. Investigation appears to sustain the correctness of this statement, but it has not been possible either to prove or to disprove another statement that Abraham[3] was really the seventh in line to bear that name. In searching for the name among early settlers brief records of an Abraham Goodwin of Essex

county, N. J., were found, but the information furnished by Mr. Warren S. Ely, relating to the Maryland Goodwins, proves conclusively that this Essex county man was Abraham Godwin. An Abraham Goodwin, carpenter, is mentioned in the Pennsylvania archives as being connected with some of the colonial troops around 1750. An Abraham Goodwin, perhaps the same as the last one, was living in Nockamixon Township, Bucks county, Pa., in 1753. Mr. Brodhead writes, April 14, 1899, that there were surveyed to Abraham Goodwin one hundred and four acres of land in Nockamixon Township, on a warrant dated December 8, 1749. He also adds that it is only thirty-five miles between this township and Smithfield. I think this was very probably the Abraham Goodwin of Delaware Water Gap, for William Goodwin, eldest son of the first Abraham, resided for many years in Smithfield Township, and indeed Delaware Water Gap itself is in this township, and until about 1752 this township was included in Bucks county. A few Goodwin traces are to be found yet in Bucks county, and it is the opinion of Mr. Ely that the family came with others from Salem, N. J. The Goodwins of Salem, N. J., are fairly well traced, however, and the only chance of relationship in it would be that Abraham, born about 1719, had been omitted in the list of children, and belonged between John, born 1716, and Thomas, born 1721. There is a gap there otherwise unexplained, but there is absolutely no proof of any child being omitted from the Salem list. No records have been found showing when or where Abraham Goodwin was born or died, or the name of his wife, or, in fact, any particulars of his life, except some of his children. One descendant says Abraham was born in Connecticut, and went to Pennsylvania from that State, but I find no proof of this. It has been impossible to prove or to disprove the relationship of Elijah, shown as the fifth child. He lived in an adjoining township in Luzerne county, Pa., to Abraham, known to be a son; and as no other Goodwin family is known to have lived in that county, it would seem probable that two brothers removed to Luzerne county when three brothers went to New York. With the exception of the uncertainty regarding Elijah the following is a correct, if not a full, list of Abraham Goodwin's children: i. William, born in 1744, married Ruth Gibbs; ii. Benjamin, born 1746, married Mary Mack; iii. Richard, born February 17, 1748, married ——; iv. Abraham,

born 1750, married Catherine King; v. Elijah, born ——, married, first, ——, second, ——.

William Goodwin (Abraham), born 1744, married probably at Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Ruth Gibbs. By occupation he was a miller and farmer. They resided in Delaware Water Gap, Pa., until in 179–, when they removed to East Lansing, Tompkins county, N. Y. Mr. George G. Shafer, surveyor, Mountain Home, Pa., kindly sends statement that John Scott, of Mount Bethel, Pa., gave a mortgage to William Goodwin, of Lower Smithfield, Pa., dated April 23, 1783, Delaware Water Gap lying between these two settlements. In 1787 William Goodwin and wife Ruth executed a release deed. The records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Smithfield show that in April 1775 Richard Goodwin, Jr., and Sarah Goodwin (and Sarah Morgan) were examined and admitted to the sacrament. The two were evidently the children of William, but must have been young. An account book, now in the possession of Mr. Brodhead, belonging to Aaron Dupuy, who resided in Smithfield Township, commenced in 1743, contains a running account with William Goodwin beginning July 1, 1786, for rye and buckwheat, and ending December 11, 1790. Richard Goodwin's name is also mentioned. After removing to Tompkins county, N. Y., Mr. Goodwin was for many years a justice of the peace, and a prominent man in the new settlement. His will mentions all of his children except Catherine, and gives to several of his grandchildren, his grandson Edwin Weyburn getting a horse worth fifty dollars, and also receiving a clock for his summer's work. Considerable of the information of this branch has been furnished by Mr. R. V. Morgan, Peruville, N. Y., who descends from Sarah Goodwin and Evan Morgan, her husband, but no attempt has been made to trace the descendants in the female line.

The following is taken from the *Ithaca Chronicle* of February 1, 1826:

DIED.—In Lansing, on the evening of the 20th ult., *William Goodwin, Esq.,** in the eighty-third year of his age. Mr. Goodwin was one of the first settlers in our country, and the person who cleared the way and drove the first wagon from Oswego, the head of Cayuga Lake. He was a believer in the restitution of all things, and after praying for death a long time, met it with a

* Esquire in those days meant a justice of the peace.

smile, perfectly reconciled to his fate, and in full hopes of a blessed immortality beyond the grave. [*Communicated.*]

Children: i. Richard, married, first, —— Weyburn, second, ——; ii. William, married Fanny ——; iii. Sarah, born 1768, married Evan Morgan; iv. Susan, died unmarried; v. Phoebe, married Amos Strong; vi. Mary (Polly), married Simeon Strong; vii. Elizabeth, married Ebenezer Brown; viii. Catherine, born September, 1776, married Henry Bloom.

Richard Goodwin (William, Abraham), born probably in Delaware Water Gap, Pa., married, first, —— Weyburn. After the death of his first wife, Richard Goodwin married a second time, and removed with his wife and their child to Michigan. Children by first wife: i. William, married and settled near Detroit, Mich., untraced; ii. Edwin Weyburn, born 1800, married, first, Almira Ives, second Almira LaBarre; iii. Ruth, married William Underwood. Child by second wife: iv. Richard, taken to Michigan by his parents, untraced.

Edwin Weyburn Goodwin (Richard, William, Abraham), born October, 1800, in Ovid, N. Y., married, first, Almira Ives, born January 1, 1801, in Wyoming county, Pa., daughter of Josiah and Lucy (*Williams*) Ives, and who died about 1837. He was married, second, May, 1839, at South Lansing, N. Y., by Rev. Dana Fox, to Almira LaBarre, born October 29, 1817, in South Lansing, N. Y., daughter of Ephraim and Clarissa (*Ives*) LaBarre. By occupation he was an artist and portrait painter, in politics an Abolitionist, and in religion a Methodist. He resided in Dryden, Ludlowville and Auburn, N. Y., and after his second marriage, in Albany. He was largely self-educated, and on reaching manhood was selected from year to year school commissioner, until he removed from his native town. From the first no candidate was nominated against him. For a short time he was engaged in a merchandise undertaking, such as is described as the village store. At the age of twenty-nine, having shown decided talent, he took up seriously as a profession the art of painting. Studying later with New York artists of note, he became one of the very first painters of his time. His miniatures were and are marvels of beauty in design and finish. Competing on one occasion with Inman and Harding on a full-length portrait, his portrait of William H. Seward was accepted by the city of Albany, and it now hangs in the capitol. President Martin Van

Buren, William H. Seward, DeWit Clinton, James G. Birney, candidate of the Abolitionists, Gerrit Smith, and many men of prominence, were painted by him, and were his warm personal friends. There are now in possession of his son, Richard LaBarre Goodwin, letters which show the warm regard in which he was held by them. Perhaps it was 1843 or 1844 that he assumed ownership and became editor of the anti-slavery Albany paper, *The Tocsin of Liberty.* He lectured on Emancipation in different parts of the State (New York). His home was one of the underground railroad depots for the fugitives. He delivered a lecture called "Don't Bring it into the Church," referring to emancipation, for which he was disciplined by his church (the Methodist Episcopal) of Auburn, N. Y. (1837). He delivered the first total abstinence temperance lecture in Central New York at Ludlowville, hearing which the famous Benjamin Joy was so moved that he destroyed his still and became best known of all temperance workers and speakers in that part of the State. His Christian, manly character continued to be everywhere remarked upon by all who knew him through the years that have elapsed since his death in 1845. Overwork in the cause of the church, emancipation, temperance and his art wore out his life at the age of forty-five. Almira (*LaBarre*) Goodwin resides (1897) in Ithaca, N. Y. Children by first wife: i. Charles, born ——, died aged fourteen years; ii. Mary Elizabeth, born February 27, 1827, married Peleg Chesebrough; iii. Emily Almira, born October 17, 1828, married Wheeler Saxton; iv. Helen Louise, born May, 1831, married Jacob Brown; v. Seward Irvinb, born May 13, 1835, married Emily Knettles. Children by second wife: vi. Richard LaBarre, born March 26, 1840, married Belle Norton; vii. Clara Belle, born September 17, 1842, died aged twenty-one, unmarried; viii. Ida Carolina, born February 19, 1844, married Ramer Egbert.

Mary Elizabeth Goodwin (Edwin Weyburn, Richard, William, Abraham), born February 27, 1827, in Dryden, N. Y., was married November 1, 1849, at Ithaca, N. Y., by Rev. Fitch Reed, to Peleg Chesebrough, born November 26, 1826, in Ithaca, son of Peleg and Sarah (*Moore*) Chesebrough. By occupation he was a tailor, in politics a Republican, and in religion an Episcopalian.

They resided in Ithaca, N. Y. *Chesebrough* children: i.

Charles Edwin, born August 1, 1850, married Helen Ivison; ii. Frederick P., born March 26, 1852, married Carrie Baker.

Emily Almira Goodwin (Edwin Weyburn, Richard, William, Abraham), born October 17, 1828, in Ludlowville, N. Y., was married August, 1852, at Ithaca, N. Y., to Wheeler Saxton, born July 6, 1830, son of Gilbert and Mary (*Hasbrouck*) Saxton. By occupation he was a cigar-maker, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Ithaca, N. Y. *Saxton* child: i. Edwin Hasbrouck, born May 27, 1853, married Sarah A. Clary.

Helen Louise Goodwin (Edwin Weyburn, Richard, William, Abraham), born May, 1831, in Ludlowville, N. Y., was married February 20, 1856, at Lansing, N. Y., by Rev. J. Kinney, to Jacob Brown, born in 1829, son of John and Eunice (*Brown*) Brown. By occupation he was a wheelwright, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Universalist. They resided in Varna, N. Y. *Brown* children: i. Emma Mary, born July, 1857, married Frank Sackett; ii. Henry John, born 1860, married —— Cotauch; iii. Carrie Louise, died aged two years.

Seward Irving Goodwin (Edwin Weyburn, Richard, William, Abraham), born May 13, 1835, in Auburn, N. Y., was married November 25, 1863, at South Lansing, N. Y., by Rev. I. Smith, to Emily A. Knettles, born November 25, 1841, in South Lansing, daughter of Henry and Rachel (*Teeter*) Knettles. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They reside in Ludlowville, N. Y. (1899), but formerly lived in Asbury, N. Y., removing to Oregon for a few years. Children: i. Kate Almira, born December 30, 1869, married Ernest Thayer; ii. Marion Aileen, born July 8, 1873, married Arthur Kline.

Richard LaBarre Goodwin (Edwin Weyburn, Richard, William, Abraham), born March 26, 1840, married Belle Norton. By occupation he is a painter. They reside in Chicago. Mr. Goodwin is one of the most noted painters of birds and fishes. His works adorn the Auditorium, Union League Club, and other public places, and are highly prized in many private collections. Children: i. Eva Louise, died 1871; ii. Charles Edwin; iii. Clarence Norton; iv. Claribel.

Ida Caroline Goodwin (Edwin Weyburn, Richard, William, Abraham), born February 19, 1844, in Albany, N. Y., was mar-

ried at Spotswood, N. J., by Rev. J. Warren, to Ramer Egbert, born October 29, 1846, in Lansing, N. Y., son of James Dewey and Sarah (*Field*) Egbert. By occupation he was a superintendent of railway, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Ithaca, N. Y., where Mrs. Egbert died. *Egbert* child: i. Claribel, born September 3, 1868.

Ruth Goodwin (Richard, William, Abraham) married William Underwood. By occupation he was a farmer, in religion a Methodist. They resided in Groton, Tompkins county, N. Y. *Underwood* children: i. Phoebe; ii. Nelson; iii. Caroline; iv. Elizabeth; v. Alfred.

William Goodwin (William, Abraham) was born probably in Delaware Water Gap, Pa. By occupation he was a farmer. He was married and resided in Lansing, N. Y. In 1821 William Goodwin, Jr., appears as grantor in a deed, and in 1822 he and his father joined in a deed to his brother-in-law, Evan Morgan, conveying a saw-mill on "Goodwin's Mill Creek." In 1830, four years after the death of the elder William, a deed is recorded from William Goodwin, and William Goodwin, Jr., and Fanny Goodwin his wife, of Lansing. Doubtless there was a delay in recording the deed, as it was not possible for William, Jr., to have become William, Sr., by his father's death, and to have had a son William, Jr., a married man. It therefore appears that this deed gives us the name of the wife of William, Jr. He is thought to have removed to near Lansing, Mich., about 1830, and nothing is known of any descendants.

Sarah Goodwin (William, Abraham), born in 1768 in Smithfield, Delaware Water Gap, Pa., married Evan Morgan, born in 1766 in Delaware Water Gap. They resided in Lansing, N. Y., where Mrs. Morgan died March 20, 1837. Mr. Morgan died August 11, 1842. Mr. R. V. Morgan, Peruville, N. Y., descends from this marriage, and has assisted very materially in obtaining the records of the Goodwin family. The names of the Morgan descendants have not been furnished.

Catherine Goodwin (William, Abraham), born September, 1776, in Delaware Water Gap, Pa., married General Henry Bloom, born 1767, son of Abram Bloom, a gun-maker in the Revolutionary war, and who died aged one hundred and four years. They resided a short distance from her father's. Mr. Bloom became a very noted man, being State senator (voting for the Erie

Canal bill), sheriff, and large property owner. He died in 1818. Catherine (*Goodwin*) Bloom died at Asbury, in Lansing, November 17, 1794, the first of the settlers to die in their new home. *Bloom* child: i. William, shot and killed in the battle of Queenston, on the Canada border, in the war of 1812.

Benjamin Goodwin (Abraham), born in 1746, was married January 4, 1769, at Delaware Water Gap, Pa., to Mary Mack, born September 28, 174—. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Pennsylvania until about 1795, when he removed with his family to Tompkins county, N. Y. His will was proved August 12, 1822. Mary Mack was probably a sister George Mack, as the following entry appears in Benjamin Goodwin's Bible: "Mary Mack, daughter of George and Phoebe Mack, was born on Sunday, August the 19, 1781." Children: i. Richard, born December 25, 1769, married Prudence Frances Hollister; ii. Ann, born June 17, 1774, married John Smith; iii. John M(ack), born November 19, 1776; iv. William, died July, 1777.

Rev. Richard Goodwin (Benjamin, Abraham), born December 25, 1769, was married June 3, 1792, at Delaware Water Gap, Pa., to Prudence Frances Hollister, born April 19, 1771, daughter of Elijah Hollister. By occupation he was a merchant and minister, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Taughanic Point, Cayuga Lake, seven miles north of Ithaca, N. Y. This place was formerly known as Goodwin's Point. Some time after Mr. Goodwin came to Goodwin's Point a Methodist Episcopal itinerant came along, and Mrs. Goodwin entertained and invited him to hold service in her house. The Presbyterian church at Ithaca, of which Mr. Goodwin and his wife were members, arraigned her and excommunicated her "for allowing a Methodist Episcopal service in her house." Mr. Goodwin arose and told them "that a church too good for my wife to belong to is not good enough for me, and I withdraw." They soon after joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, and not very long after Bishop Asbury ordained Mr. Goodwin, getting down off of his horse, in the woods, with a number of ministers that were on their way home from conference, on meeting Mr. Goodwin, who had been detained by high water. Richard Goodwin died January 29, 1842. Prudence Frances (*Hollister*) Goodwin died June 10, 1845. Her parents resided in the Wyoming Valley, and were captives in the massacre. Children: i. Elijah Hollister,

born October 1, 1793, married, first, Mrs. Lois ( ) Hastings, second, Mrs. Orra (*Granger*) Warner; ii. Rachel Mack, born June 10, 1795, married Nathan Hall; iii. Charles Emmons, born August 20, 1797, married Maria Miller; iv. Daniel Freman, born August 22, 1799, married Juliette Goodwin; v. Ephraim Benjamin, born January 20, 1802, died August 22, 1832, unmarried; vi. Mary Ann, born June 7, 1804, married Jonas Dodge; vii. Sylvester Hill, born August 6, 1806, married, first Mary Hinman, second, Julia ——; viii. Clement Hickman, born March 3, 1808, married, first, Jane Miller, second, —— ——, third, Sarah M. Burrett; ix. Nancy Ann, born March 6, 1810, married Mathew Hanna; x. William Henry, born June 12, 1812, married Mary Biggs; xi. John Mack, born June 12, 1812, married Sarah Biggs; xii. Catherine Hopkins, born April 6, 1815, died August 29, 1818.

Elijah Hollister Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born October 1, 1793, in Pennsylvania, was married, first, in 1827, at Hartford, Conn. (or Suffield), to Mrs. Lois ( ) Hastings, born in 1795, in Suffield, Conn., daughter of Samuel and Lois ( ) Hastings. Mrs. Lois ( ) Hastings was widow of Captain Hastings, who sailed a few days after his marriage, and was never heard of again. She died July 18, 1834. Mr. Goodwin was married, second, in 1836, at Suffield, Conn., to Mrs. Orra (*Granger*) Warner, born October 15, 1794, in Suffield. By occupation he was a merchant, in politics a Republican, and in religion Protestant Episcopal. They resided in Havana, N. Y. Elijah Hollister Goodwin was member of the New York Assembly from Tioga county in 1836. He died May 22, 1866. Mrs. Orra (*Granger*) Goodwin died November 22, 1888. Children by first wife: i. Edwin, died young; ii. Ann Louise, born September 4, 1830, died August 11, 1846; iii. Frances Hastings, born July 20, 1833, married John E. Mulford. No children by second wife.

Frances Hastings Goodwin (Elijah Hollister, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born July 20, 1832, in Havana, N. Y., was married January 25, 1854, at Havana, by Rev. William H. Goodwin (uncle), to John E. Mulford. By occupation he was a manufacturer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided (1897) in Havana, N. Y. *Mulford* child: i. Edwin Hastings, born November 25, 1854, married Kate Baldwin Sidway.

Rachel Mack Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born June 10, 1795, in Goodwin's Point, was married in 1823, at Goodwin's Point, to Nathan Hall. By occupation he was a mill owner, and in religion a Methodist. They resided near Havana, N. Y. *Hall* children: i. Elijah Hollister, died in infancy; ii. Catherine, born 1826, married —— Reno, resides Greenville, Ky.; iii. John, born 1831; iv. Alice, born 1838, died February, 1852; v. William Freeman, married Annie Chapman.

Charles Emmons Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born August 20, 1797, in Goodwin's Point, was married December 31, 1820, to Maria Miller, born February 14, 1801, in Troy, N. Y., daughter of Robert and Margaret (*McCarty*) Miller. By occupation he was a miller, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Trumansburg, N. Y., and Aurora, Ill. Maria (*Miller*) Goodwin died December 5, 1874, at Aurora. Charles Emmons Goodwin died June 30, 1882, at Aurora. Children: i. Catherine, born November 26, 1821; ii. Caroline, born ——; iii. Catherine C., born August 8, 1825; iv. Richard Miller, born October 19, 1828, married Mary (*Miller*) King; v. Irvin Charles, born November 1, 1830; vi. Edwin James, born January 26, 1835, married Rebecca Smith; vii. Pauline Ann, born March 28, 1838, married Charles Tye Douglas.

Richard Miller Goodwin (Charles Emmons, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born October 19, 1828, in Goodwin's Point, was married May 13, 1872, at Aurora, Ill., by Rev. D. D. Hill, to Mrs. Mary (*Miller*) King, born July 20, 1838, in Painted Post, N. Y., daughter of Charles K. and Mary (*McBurney*) Miller. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Aurora, Ill., and Union Pier, Mich. Children: i. Robert Miller, born September 24, 1874; ii. William Richard, born July 16, 1877; iii. Belle Miller, born July 24, 1879.

Edwin James Goodwin (Charles Emmons, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born January 26, 1835, was married November 7, 1867, at Aurora, Ill., by S. P. Keyes, to Rebecca Smith, born in 1843. By occupation he was a painter, in politics a Republican. They resided in Aurora, Ill. Their eldest child was born in Union Pier, Mich. Rebecca (*Smith*) Goodwin died June 6, 1881. Edwin James Goodwin died May 31, 1885. Children: i.

Edwin Perry, born November 2, 1874, resides San Diego, Cal., unmarried; ii. Frances Harriet, born August 9, 1880, resides San Diego, Cal., unmarried.

Pauline Ann Goodwin (Charles Emmons, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born March 28, 1838, married Charles Tye Douglas. They resided (1897) at 1118 Cedar St., San Diego, Cal. *Douglas* child: i. Charles Goodwin, born February 22, 1869, died November 22, 1869.

Daniel Freman Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born August 22, 1799, married Juliette Goodwin, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (*Stout*) Goodwin (Richard, Abraham). Daniel Freeman Goodwin, died March 6, 1888. No children.

Mary Ann Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born June 7, 1804, in Taughanic Point, N. Y., was married April 14, 1836, at Taughanic Point, to Rev. Jonas Dodge, born August 11, 1806, in Vermont, son of Jonas Dodge. By occupation he was a minister, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Western New York, removing to Lawrence, Kan., where he died, March 8, 1859. Their son, Jonas Goodwin Dodge, removed to Beloit, Kan., where he and his family reside (1899). They have two daughters, Alice Maud, wife of William James Keys, and Nelle. Mr. and Mrs. Keys have a son, Noel, and a daughter, Florence Kenneth. Mrs. Keys helped to copy much of the Goodwin data the year she and her husband lived neighbors to the compiler in Chicago—a renewal of an acquaintance begun in Beloit, when both lived there in the eighties. She has assisted greatly in preserving the family records, as has also her aunt, Mrs. Mary Frances Kline. Hon. Sylvester Hollister Dodge resides in Beloit. He has been mayor of the city, and has filled positions in the land office and in State institutions. He and his son, George Hollister Dodge, are editors of the *Beloit Gazette*. *Dodge* children: i. Jonas Goodwin, born June 25, 1837, married Florence Jane Weaver; ii. Mary Frances, born July 4, 1842, married James S. Kline; iii. Sylvester Hollister, born November 13, 1843, married, first, Laura E. Wheeler, second, America Coburn.

Sylvester Hill Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born August 6, 1806, in Goodwin's Point, was married, first, at Odessa, N. Y., to Mary Hinman, daughter of Elijah Hinman. He was married, second, at Elmira, N. Y., to Julia Hall, born in

Elmira, N. Y., daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza ( ) Hall. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided on "The Hill," near Havana, N. Y. Children by first wife: i. Francis; ii. Charles. Children by second wife: iii. Cornelia, born March, 1850, married Marcus Catlin Thayer; iv. Mary, born January 19, 1852, married Purdy Daniel Sayre.

Cornelia Goodwin (Sylvester Hill, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born March, 1850, in Moreland, N. Y., was married November 2, 1870, at Moreland, by R. E. Wilson, to Marcus Catlin Thayer, born in Moreland, son of Stephen and Elmira (*Noble*) Thayer. By occupation he was a blacksmith, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Rockford, Ill. (in 1897), at 315 west State street. *Thayer* children: i. Murray Frank, born April 6, ——; ii. Clarence Goodwin; iii. Ernest.

Mary Goodwin (Sylvester Hill, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born January 19, 1852, in Moreland, N. Y., was married November 19, 1872, at Moreland, by R. E. Wilson, to Purdy Daniel Sayre, born August 22, 1847, in Moreland, son of Albert Tuttle and Julia Ann (*Budd*) Sayre. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Baptist. They resided (1897) in Moreland, N. Y. *Sayre* children: i. Frank Goodwin, born December 12, 1873; ii. Cornelia, born August 2, 1876; iii. Purdy Hall, born October 27, 1879; iv. Julia Mary, born November 22, 1881; v. Earl P. born January 28, 1883; vi. Jennie Eliza, born May 10, 1886; vii. Fred Hinman, born April 12, 1889; viii. Mary Edith, born February 28, 1892; ix. Helen Orpha, born August 6, 1894.

Clement Hickman Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born March 3, 1808, married, first, Jane Miller. He married, second, ——, and, third, Sarah Maria Burrell, who survives him, and resides at 137 south Fourth street, Aurora, Ill. I cannot get a complete list of children. Children by first wife: i. Charles, born 1838, died in 1862 in the army, unmarried; ii. Frances, born 1841, married —— Goudy and *d. s. p.;* iii. Freeman, born 1844, killed in Michigan, unmarried. Children by second wife: iv. ——, died; v. John, untraced. Child by third wife: vi. daughter, died unmarried.

Nancy Ann Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born March 6, 1810, in Goodwin's Point, was married at Goodwin's

Point, to Mathew Hanna. By occupation he was a minister, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in New York and Illinois, Rev. Mathew Hanna being a member of the East Genesee Conference and of the Rock River (Ill.) Conference. *Hanna* children: i. Freeman; ii. Lida H., married —— Kennedy.

Rev. William Henry Goodwin, D. D., LL. D. (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born June 12, 1812, married Mary Biggs. By occupation he was a minister. Rev. Dr. Goodwin was an eminent divine in New York. Children: i. Hollister Elijah, born June 6, 1840, married, first, Jennie Maria Brown, second, Elethea Moore Vincent; ii. Frances Tabitha, died unmarried; iii. Caroline Mary, married Prof. John R. Gordon; iv. William Henry, born August 21, 1853, married Edna McElhany; v. Montgomery Moore, born December 19, 1855, married Dora B. Cromwell.

Hollister Elijah Goodwin (William Henry, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born June 6, 1840, in Lyons, Wayne county, N. Y., was married, first, May 30, 1865, to Jennie Maria Brown, born in Rochester, N. Y., daughter of John S. and Caroline (*Vanderpool*) Brown. Jennie Maria (*Brown*) Goodwin died 1884. He was married, second, May 10, 1888, to Elethea Moore Vincent, born in Prospect, N. Y., daughter of Dr. George Vincent. By occupation he was connected with the C. B. and Q. R. R. They resided in Chicago (1897). No children.

Caroline Mary Goodwin (William Henry, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), was married June 26, 1872, to Prof. John R. Gordon. Caroline Mary (*Goodwin*) Gordon died September 18, 1872. No children.

William Henry Goodwin (William Henry, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born August 21, 1853, was married in 1881, at Ithaca, N. Y., to Edna McElhany. By occupation he was a lawyer. They resided at Dryden and Trumansburg, N. Y. William Henry Goodwin died Aug., 1895. Child: i. Melvin, born 1882.

Rev. Montgomery Moore Goodwin (William Henry, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born December 19, 1855, was married October, 1884, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, by Rev. —— Carson, to Dora B. Cromwell. By occupation he was a clergyman, and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in Decatur, Ill., but Mr. Goodwin has been for a number of years a chaplain in the United States navy, assigned to a war vessel: Child: i. Montgomery Moore, born November 3, 1885.

John Mack Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born June 12, 1812, in Goodwin's Point, was married August 21, 1841, at Lodi, N. Y., by Rev. William H. Goodwin, to Sarah Biggs, born January 1, 1819, in Lodi, daughter of Michael and Tabitha (*Semans*) Biggs. By occupation he was a physician. They resided in Havana and Lima, N. Y., and Aurora, Ill., and in Burdick, Ind. Dr. John Mack Goodwin died October 22, 1892, in Burdick, Ind. Children: i. Ann Louise, born June 18, 1842, married Henry Kilmer; ii. Clayton Semans, born July 15, 1844, married Jennie Pinney; iii. William Henry, born January 11, 1847, married Anna V. Harmon; iv. Elizabeth Tabitha, born June 1, 1850, married Martin Frame; v. Sylvester, resides at Otis, Ind.

William Henry Goodwin (John Mack, Richard, Benjamin, Abraham), born January 11, 1847, in Aurora, Ill., was married September 20, 1871, at LaPorte, Ind, to Anna Victoria Harmon, born March 23, 1851, in Bellbrook, Green county, Ohio, daughter of Elias Reynolds and Mary Elizabeth (*Durham*) Harmon. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Aurora, removing to New York, and afterward to Burdick, Ind., where they are now (1897) residing. Children: i. Minnie Belle, born September 24, 1873, died February 16, 1874; ii. Charles Henry, born February 24, 1876; iii. Grace Maude, born December 9, 1881, died March 2, 1882; iv. son, born March 27, 1883, died April 4, 1882; v. John Mack, born December 28, 1884; vi. Emma Mary, born March 6, 1891.

Ann Goodwin (Benjamin, Abraham), born June 17, 1774, married General John Smith. By occupation he was a real estate dealer and distiller. They resided in Ithaca. Mr. Smith came from Ulysses to Ithaca in 1797. He built the first frame house in Ithaca. He became a very prominent man in Ithaca, taking great interest in the militia and becoming a brigadier-general. He returned to Ulysses between 1820 and 1830, and I can get no further information of him or of his family. "Mary Ann Smith was borne October, thursday, the 11 day, at 10 o'clock at night, 1798." (Benjamin Goodwin's Bible.) *Smith* children: i. Mary Ann, born October 11, 1798; ii. Eliza; iii. Julian; iv. Sarah; v. Washington.

John Mack Goodwin (Benjamin, Abraham), born November

19, 1776, in Delaware Water Gap, Pa., married ——. They resided in Ulysses. He was one of the executors of his father's will in 1822. Child. i. ——, died in infancy.

Richard Goodwin (Abraham), born February 17, 1748, married at Delaware Water Gap, but his wife's name has not been obtained. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Pennsylvania until about 1797, when they removed to Tompkins county, N. Y. I can get but little information of this branch. The son Nicholas is said to have been a "Goodwin all by himself." Mr. Mulks learned from Mr. VanKirk, aged over ninety, that Richard Goodwin began to mine for coal on the north side of the ravine at Taughanic Creek about half way between the lake and the falls. He dug into the bank some eight or ten rods, but found no coal, and abandoned the undertaking. The spot was afterwards called Goodwin's Cave. Children: i. Benjamin, born February 19, 1776, married Gertrude Bright; ii. Nicholas, born January 20, 1778, died unmarried; iii. Joseph, born November 6, 1779, married, first, Ruth Stout, second, Lucinda Camp; iv. John, born August 6, 1782, married Jane ——; v. Susannah, born April 15, 1786, married William Bright; vi. George, born March 10, 1788, married, first, Christina Smith; second, Cynthia Williston Gregory; vii. Mary, born April 10, 1791, married William Hall; viii. Prudence, born December 26, 1793, married —— Husten; ix. Sarah, born October 6, 1796, married —— Bissell; x. Wesley, born June 6, 1798, married Jane Stewart.

Benjamin Goodwin (Richard, Abraham), born February 19, 1776, in Goodwin's Point, N. Y., was married July 10, 1801, to Gertrude Bright, born May 10, 1781, daughter of —— and —— (*Emmons*) Bright. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided at Goodwin's Point and Ulysses, N. Y. Benjamin Goodwin died March 8, 1823. His will was probated March 15, 1823. Gertrude (*Bright*) Goodwin died February 28, 1853, in Mt. Morris, N. Y. Children: i. Chester F., born March 19, 1802, married Lydia Howland; ii. Enoch, born May 16, 1804, died 1835, unmarried; iii. Amos, born November, 1806, died February 23, 1823; iv. Simeon, born ——, married Elizabeth Albright; v. Annie McKinney, born November 25, 1808, married John Kimple; vi. Sarah, born November 26, 1811, married Thomas Jewell; vii. William Ransom, born March 24, 1814, married, first, Mary VanDine, second, Matilda VanDine; viii.

Mary, born June 4, 1816, married Michael Jewell; ix. Eliza, born 1818, married George Wilner; x. Gertrude, born June 27, 1821, married Isaac Bates.

Chester F. Goodwin (Benjamin, Richard, Abraham), born March 19, 1802, in Goodwin's Point, N. Y., married Lydia Howland. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Ulysses, N. Y. Children, if any, untraced.

Simeon Goodwin (Benjamin, Richard, Abraham), born November, 1806, in Goodwin's Point, N. Y., married Elizabeth Albright. By occupation he was a carriage maker. They resided in Mount Morris, N. Y., in 1846. I can get no direct information of the family of this couple. Children: i. George B., supposed to be the lawyer of that name in Milwaukee; ii. Eurastus; iii. Colt; iv. Charles, perhaps his proper name was Colesworth Pinkney Ardnt; v. Caroline; vi. Minnie; vii. daughter; viii. Major A.

Major A. Goodwin (Simeon, Benjamin, Richard, Abraham), born in New York, married ——. They resided in California, where he died November 14, 1871, leaving four children; names not furnished me.

Annie McKinney Goodwin (Benjamin, Richard, Abraham), born November 25, 1808, in Goodwin's Point, N. Y., was married October 14, 1830, at Lansing Township, Tompkins county, N. Y., to John Kimple, born November 2, 1802, in Lansing Township, son of John Kimple. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Hayfield Township, Crawford county, Pa. John Kimple died August 17, 1867. Annie McKinney (*Goodwin*) Kimple died March, 1887. *Kimple* children: i. Edwin, born January 12, 1833, married Margaret Norris; ii. Luther, born September 6, 1834.

Sarah Goodwin (Benjamin, Richard, Abraham), born November 26, 1811, in Goodwin's Point, N. Y., was married at Ithaca, N. Y., to Thomas Jewell, son of George and Elizabeth (*Shaw*) Jewell. By occupation he was a farmer, and in religion a Methodist. *Jewell* children: i. Monroe, married, first, Hannah Howard, second Mrs. —— Delmarter; ii. George.

William Ransom Goodwin (Benjamin, Richard, Abraham), born March 24, 1814, in Goodwin's Falls, New York, was married, first, January 12, 1839, to Mary VanDine. He

was married, second, September 4, 1848, to Matilda VanDine, born January 20, 1822, in New York city, daughter of Edward E. and Phoebe (*Edward*) VanDine, sister to his first wife. They resided in White Pigeon, Mich., where William Ransom Goodwin died July 6, 1858. Matilda (*VanDine*) Goodwin resides (1897) in Perry City, N. Y. Children by first wife: i. Gertrude E., born June 17, 1840, died August 14, 1847; ii. Phoebe Ann, born October 17, 1841, died August 14, 1847; iii. Loducia L., born April 17, 1843, died September 30, 1843; iv. Edward O., born October 17, 1844; v. John Wesley, born April 6, 1846. Children by second wife: vi. Simeon, born April 26, 1850; vii. Mary Gertrude, born April 9, 1858, died January 28, 1855; viii. Elizabeth, born December 28, 1855, died May, 1857; ix. Eliza Jane, born January 20, 1858.

Mary Goodwin (Benjamin, Richard, Abraham), born June 4, 1816, in Goodwin's Point, N. Y., was married January 12, 1839, near Ithaca, N. Y., to Michael Jewell, born May 20, 1816, near New York city. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Dryden, N. Y.

DEATH OF MRS. MARY GOODWIN JEWELL.—*Contributed.*—Mrs. Mary Goodwin Jewell, of Dryden, widow of Michael Jewell and only surviving child of Benjamin Goodwin, was born at Goodwin's Point (now called Taughanic) June 4, 1816, and died May 22, 1893, at the home of her daughter in this city, where she had been staying since January last. She joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Trumansburg when about twelve years of age, and retained her sweet, loving, patient Christian character to the last. Three children are left to mourn her loss, Albert Jewell, and Mrs. Gertrude Whittaker, of this city, and John Jewell, of Dryden. The friends tender heartfelt thanks to all who kindly gave help and sympathy during her severe and prolonged suffering. Her home on the farm, about four miles east of the city, to which she expected to return if she recovered, was very dear to her, as also were her neighbors who gave kind appreciation to her loving, unselfish character. Especially was she an affectionate friend to the children of her neighborhood, as were they to her. All who knew her, knew her but to love her. They will miss her pleasant face and generous, neighborly kindness.

Michael Jewell died July 28, 1877, at Dryden. Mary (*Goodwin*) Jewell died May 22, 1893, at Ithaca. *Jewell* children: i. Albert Benjamin, born July 13, 1842, married Mary Dickens; ii. Theodore, born May 3, 1845, died April, 1858; iii. Mary Gertrude,* born August 1, 1848, married Tilman Kresge; iv. John Henry, born November 10, 1850.

Gertrude Goodwin (Benjamin, Richard, Abraham), born June 27, 1821, in Goodwin's Point, N. Y., was married in 1840, at Ithaca, N. Y., to Isaac Bates, born in 1812, in Ithaca, son of James and Annie (*Casterline*) Bates. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Ithaca and Cayuta, N. Y. Isaac Bates died in 1859. Gertrude (*Goodwin*) Bates died in 1866. *Bates* children: i. Eliza, born 1841, died in infancy; ii. Warren, born 1843, married Eliza Mathews; iii. James Benjamin, born 1846, married Amelia Barr; iv. Mary, born 1851, married Isaac Howell; v. John, born 1856, married Rose Markle.

Joseph Goodwin (Richard, Abraham), born November 6, 1779, in Pennsylvania, was married at Goodwin's Point, N. Y., to Ruth Stout, born in New Jersey, daughter of Wilson and Hannah (*Hunt*) Stout. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Goodwin's Point and at Jacksonville, N. Y. Mr. Goodwin was justice of the peace for several years. Joseph Goodwin was married, second, to Lucinda Camp. Children by first wife: i. Wilson, married Amanda Emmons; ii. Hermon Camp, married Jane Babcock; iii. Benjamin, died young; iv. Juliette, married Daniel Freman Goodwin; v. Catherine, born August 19, 1811, married Samuel R. Vann; vi. Eliza, married John Gibbs; vii. Hester, married John F. Phelps; viii. Lois, married Calvin H. Briggs; ix. Harriet, married Lewis Smith. No children by second wife.

Herman Camp Goodwin (Joseph, Richard, Abraham), born in New York, married Jane Babcock. By occupation he was a merchant and farmer. He resided in Ithaca, where he founded a newspaper, but the venture was not long-lived. He removed to Syracuse and engaged in the grocery business, and removed later to Homer, Cortland county, N. Y., residing on a farm about two and a half miles out of Homer. He wrote a history of Cortland county, and some other works. He died in Alfred, Alleghany

* Contributed the family data.

county, N. Y., about six or eight years ago. Child: i. son, name not given me.

Juliette Goodwin (Joseph, Richard, Abraham), married Daniel Freman Goodwin, born August 22, 1799, son of Richard and Prudence Frances (*Hollister*) Goodwin (Richard, Benjamin, Abraham). No children.

Catherine Goodwin (Joseph, Richard, Abraham), born August 19, 1811, in Ulysses, Tompkins county, N. Y., was married December 18, 1837, at Ulysses, by Elder Shedd, to Samuel R. Vann, born September 9, 1804, in Elizabeth, N. J., son of Samuel and Mary (*Bond*) Vann. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in the town of Ulysses. Their son, Irving Goodwin Vann, born January 3, 1842, was graduated at Yale College in 1863, and at Albany Law School in 1865; was Mayor of Syracuse in 1879; Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York for over fourteen years, and is now Judge of the Court of Appeals in said State, at first by appointment of Governor Morton, in January, 1896, but elected for the full term of fourteen years in November, 1896, by a plurality of over 243,000. He has had the degree of LL. D. conferred on him by Hamilton College, 1882. Samuel R. Vann died October 19, 1872. *Vann* children: i. Freeman Goodwin, born February 1, 1839, died in infancy; ii. Irving Goodwin, born January 3, 1842, married Florence Dillaye.

John Goodwin (Richard, Abraham), married Jane ——. They resided in Reading, Steuben county, N. Y., now in Schuyler county. They deeded land on the east shore of Seneca Lake in 1821. Child: i. Alfred, untraced.

George Goodwin (Richard, Abraham), born March 10, 1788, in Delaware Water Gap, Pa., was married 1822 at Ghoram, Ontario county, N. Y., to Cythia Williston Gregory, born March 10, 1800, in St. Albans, Vt., daughter of Amos and Ann (*Williston*) Gregory. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Clarkson, Monroe county, N. Y. George Goodwin died July 26, 1872, at Ulysses, Tompkins county, N. Y. Cynthia Williston (*Gregory*) Goodwin died October 20, 1890, at Ulysses. Children: i. Hannibal Williston, born April 21, 1823, married Rebecca Estella Allen; ii. Homer Gregory, born January 24, 1825, died unmarried; iii. Marcia Eugenia, born February 13, 1831, married Lyman Congdon; iv. Philancia Herron, born July 20, 1839, died unmarried.

Rev. Hannibal Williston Goodwin (George, Richard, Abraham), born April 26, 1823, married Rebecca Estella Allen, of New York. By occupation he was a minister and inventor, and in religion an Episcopalian. They reside in Newark, N. J. Mr. Goodwin was the inventor of the film used in kodaks, and has been for a number of years engaged in attempting to preserve his patents from the infringements of powerful combinations. No children.

Marcia Eugenia Goodwin (George, Richard, Abraham), born February 13, 1831, married Lyman Condon. They resided in Ulysses, Tompkins county, New York. *Congdon* children: Names not furnished.

Capt. Wesley Goodwin (Richard, Abraham), born June 6, 1798, in Delaware Water Gap, Pa., married Jane Stewart, born April 19, 1797. By occupation he was an inn-keeper, in politics a Democrat. He resided in Portsmouth, Ohio, and Newcastle, Ind. In Portsmouth he was captain of a cavalry company, and was county treasurer and sheriff. He died in Newcastle July 29, 1860. Jane (*Stewart*) Goodwin died September 8, 1870. Children: i. Richard, born September 8, 1822, married Catherine Kinsey; ii. George Washington, born September 28, 1824, married Maria Louisa Murphy; iii. Prudence, born December 19, 1826, married Hugh Diven.

Richard Goodwin (Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born September 8, 1822, married Catherine Kinsey, daughter of —— and Mary (*Schroyer*) Kinsey. By occupation he was a merchant. Richard Goodwin died December 23, 1848. Children: i. George Washington, born December 14, 1842, married, first, Alice Lowe, second, Caroline Wiedman; ii. Mary L., born November 21, 1844, married Elias P. Scott; iii. Wesley R., born June 15, 1847, married Rachel Wiley.

George Washington Goodwin (Richard, Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born December 14, 1842, in Newcastle, Ind., was married, first, at Newcastle, to Alice Lowe, born in Newcastle, Ind., daughter of David Lowe. He was married, second, to Caroline Wiedman, of Hagarstown. He resided in Newcastle, Ind., and in 1893 in Wichita, Kan. George Washington Goodwin served in the Thirty-sixth Indiana Infantry, under General William Grose, in the war of the rebellion. Child by second wife: i. Fred.

Mary L. Goodwin (Richard, Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born November 21, 1844, in Newcastle, Ind., was married September 30, 1862, at Jacksonburg, Wayne county, Ind., by James M. Dustin, to Elias P. Scott, born February 19, 1841, in Jacksonburg, a son of James C. and Sarah (*Willets*) Scott. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Christian. They resided near Jacksonburg, Ind. *Scott* children: i. Attie B., born October 21, 1863, married —— Savage; ii. James M., born July 16, 1865; iii. Richard L., born September 30, 1866; iv. S. Kate, born April 10, 1874; v. William H., born February 9, 1876; vi. Fred E., born November 21, 1881; vii. John P., born May 22, 1884; viii. Frank, born April 15, 1887.

Wesley R. Goodwin (Richard, Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born June 15, 1847, in Newcastle, Ind., was married at Monticello, Ill., to Rachel Wiley. By occupation he was a railroad engineer, in politics a Democrat. Wesley R. Goodwin served in the war of the rebellion. Children: i. Jessie; ii. Tide.

George Washington Goodwin (Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born September 28, 1824, in Portsmouth, Ohio, was married September 1, 1852, at Newcastle, Ind., by Elder Samuel K. Hoshour, to Maria Louisa Murphy, born August 15, 1834, in Newcastle, Ind., a daughter of Miles and Elizabeth (*Carpenter*) Murphy. By occupation he was a pork-packer and grain merchant, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Christian. They resided in Newcastle, Ind. George W. Goodwin owns farming lands, and is also interested in mercantile business. He served as jury commissioner for four years, and has been a delegate on several occasions to State and congressional conventions. Children: i. Mary Lillian, born May 16, 1853; ii. Frances, born October 14, 1855; iii. Richard Douglas, born May 16, 1858, married Alphonsine Belle Smith; iv. Caroline, born January 16, 1861, married William Ellis Jeffrey; v. Adda, born December 12, 1863; vi. Helen M., born September 21, 1865; vii. Miles Murphy, June 8, 1867; viii. Leota M., born January 27, 1869, married John W. Rodgers; ix. William M., born August 23, 1871; x. John Carpenter, born July 31, 1873; xi. Maurice Carpenter, born May 29, 1878.

Richard Douglas Goodwin (George Washington, Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born May 16, 1858, in Newcastle, Ind., was mar-

ried February 20, 1883, at Coblerskill, N. Y., by Rev. H. G. Hemperly, to Alphonsine Belle Smith, born May 16, 1859, in Ashland, Ohio, daughter of —— and Helen Frances (*Coffin*) Smith. By occupation he was a clothing merchant, and in politics a Democrat. They resided in Newcastle, Ind. Children: i. Helene Louise, born July 16, 1885; ii. Adda Frances, born September 6, 1887.

Caroline Goodwin (George Washington, Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born January 16, 1861, in Newcastle, Ind., was married October 17, 1888, at Newcastle, by Elder A. H. Moore, to William Ellis Jeffrey, born August 30, 1860, in Blountsville, Ind., son of Russel and Jane (*Hodson*) Jeffrey. They resided in Newcastle, Ind. *Jeffrey* child: i. Helen, born February 28, 1890.

Leota May Goodwin (George Washington, Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born January 27, 1869, in Newcastle, Ind., was married November 2, 1892, at Newcastle, by Elder A. H. Moore, to John W. Rogers, born August 16, 186–, in Newcastle, son of Alonzo and Sydney (*Mowrer*) Rogers.

Prudence Goodwin (Wesley, Richard, Abraham), born December 19, 1826, married Hugh Diven. They resided in Cambridge City, Ind. Prudence (*Goodwin*) Devin died January 6, 1871. *Diven* children: i. John Wesley Goodwin, born June 5, 1844, resides 227 south Twelfth street, Richmond, Ind.; ii. Mary J., born May 16, 1853, married —— Morris, resides Dublin, Ind.

Abraham Goodwin (Abraham), born 1750, married Catherine King, born 1762. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Delaware Water Gap, Pa., removing in 1794 to a farm purchased in Exeter Township, Luzerne county, Pa. Catherine (*King*) Goodwin died October 24, 1814, aged fifty-two years. Abraham Goodwin died July 18, 1822, aged seventy-two years. Perhaps the children are not given in the order of their birth. Children: i. John, born January 23, 1783, married Sally Brown, and had a son who married and resides in Kingston, Pa., name not given; ii. Amos, born Sept. 16, 1786, married Abigail Kidder; iii. David, born November 16, 1788, married, first, Sarah Chapin, second, Rachel Jenkins; iv. Abram, born July 6, 1790, married Sarah Myers; v. Benjamin C., born 1792, married Rosanna Shoemaker; vi. Henry, married Sarah Kennedy, untraced; vii. William, married Almeda Clark, untraced; viii. Polly, married

Elliott Whitney, untraced; ix. Charlotte, married, first, Josiah Marshall, second, —— ——; x. Isaac, married Deborah Kidder Robinson; xi. Eliza, born March 13, 1802, married David Ogden; xii. Catherine, married Shepard Patrick, untraced.

Amos Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham), born September 16, 1786, was married December 11, 1811, at Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., to Abigail Kidder, born March 31, 1795, in Kidder's Ferry, daughter of James and Janet (*McCall*) Kidder. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Kidder's Ferry. Abigail (*Kidder*) Goodwin died April 24, 1848. Amos Goodwin died May 23, 1862. Children: i. Maria Louisa, born September 19, 1812, married Samuel Mundy; ii. Katherine Janet M., born October 9, 1814, died in infancy; iii. Hester Ann Roe, born November 10, 1816, married Charles G. Day; iv. Caroline Matilda, born May 7, 1819, married Seth A. Backus; v. James McCall, born April 21, 1821, married Elizabeth McNeil; vi. Charles Benjamin Franklin, born February 22, 1823, died unmarried; vii. Josephine Jennette, born January 4, 1825, married Moses S. Hunting; viii. Hannibal Stewart, born April 20, 1827, unmarried; ix. William Pitt, born September 9, 1829, married Emily S. Weaver; x. Mark Emmet, born August 3, 1831, died January 7, 1855, unmarried; xi. Catherine Margaret, born May 4, 1834, married Marvin F. Brown; xii. Livia McCall, born March 4, 1837, married Lucius Rogers.

Maria Louisa Goodwin (Amos, Abraham, Abraham), born September 19, 1812, in Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., was married January 23, 1834, at Kidder's Ferry, by Rev. O. H. Gregory, to Samuel Mundy, born January 23, 1810, in Farmer Village, N. Y., son of William and Sarah (*Myers*) Mundy. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion an Universalist. They resided in Farmer Village, N. Y. Maria Louisa (*Goodwin*) Mundy died November 18, 1883. *Mundy* child (adopted): i. Helen Mary Stone, born March 24, 1841, married Alexander Hamilton Gregg.

Hester Ann Roe Goodwin (Amos, Abraham, Abraham), born November 10, 1816, in Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., was married July 25, 1837, at Kidder's Ferry, by Rev. O. H. Gregory, to Charles G. Day, born September 28, 1812, in Halifax, Vt., son of Isaac and Lydia (*Crandall*) Day. By occupation he was a lawyer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion an Episcopalian. They re-

sided in Ithaca, N. Y. Charles G. Day resides (1897) east side Cayuga Lake. Hester Ann Roe (*Goodwin*) Day died June 10, 1885. *Day* children: i. Amos, born May 21, 1840, unmarried; ii. Abbie, born December 4, 1843, married Charles Vreeland.

Caroline Matilda Goodwin (Amos, Abraham, Abraham), born May 7, 1819, in Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., was married July 25, 1837, at Kidder's Ferry, to Seth A. Backus, born July 14, 1813, in Lee, Mass., son of —— and —— (*Couch*) Backus. By occupation he was a dealer in lumber, in politics a Democrat. They resided in Southport, Pa. Seth A. Backus died April 28, 1892, in Southport. Caroline Matilda (*Goodwin*) Backus died February 2, 1894, in Southport. Backus child (adopted): i. F. W. born May 8, 1842, married Flora Hamlin; son of Rev. William Backus, brother to Seth.

James McCall Goodwin (Amos, Abraham, Abraham), born April 21, 1821, in Kidder's Ferry, was married November 2, 1848, at Farmer Village, N. Y., by Rev. Archibald McNeil, to Elizabeth McNeil, born August 27, 1826, in Owasca, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Archibald and Janet (*Watson*) McNeil. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Universalist. They resided in Farmer Village, Seneca county, N. Y. Elizabeth (*McNeil*) Goodwin died April 2, 1887. James McCall Goodwin died April 4, 1893. Children: i. Clarence James, born August 24, 1849, married Mary L. Hartnett; ii. Lillias, born April 19, 1852, died April 1, 1853; iii. Archibald Hugh, born January 27, 1857, died April 2, 1886; iv. William Pitt, born February 10, 1860, married Ida Alice Percey; v. Marion Bell, born November 12, 1861, died September 29, 1865; vi. Janet, born October 4, 1867, died October 10, 1867; vii. Benjamin Frank, born November 17, 1869, married Jennie S——.

Josephine Jennette Goodwin (Amos, Abraham, Abraham), married Moses S. Hunting, born October 17, 1814, in Tompkins county, N. Y. Their son, C. F. Hunting, resides Irving Park, Chicago; office 145 LaSalle street; no data furnished.

William Pitt Goodwin (Amos, Abraham, Abraham), born September 9, 1829, in Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., was married January 3, 1861, in California, to Emily S. Weaver. By occupation he was a clerk, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Universalist. They resided in San Francisco, Cal., where William Pitt Goodwin died January 2, 1891. Emily S. (*Weaver*) Goodwin re-

sides (1897) in San Francisco. Children: i. Benjamin F.; ii. William Albert; iii. Harry S., died.

Catherine (Kate) Margaret Goodwin (Amos, Abraham, Abraham), born May 26, 1834, in Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., was married October 5, 1834, at Kidder's Ferry, by Rev. DeWitt Boughton, to Marvin Francis Brown, born February 10, 1829, in Somerset, N. Y., son of Francis M. and Annie (*Gillet*) Brown. By occupation he was a farmer and merchant, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Ithaca and Olean, N. Y. Marvin Francis Brown died January 8, 1887, at Olean. Kate Margaret (*Goodwin*) Brown resides (1897) in Ithaca, N. Y. *Brown* children: i. William E., married Anna R. Ryan; ii. Janette L., married Charles A. Ives; iii. Mark E., married Frances Scott.

Livia McCall Goodwin (Amos, Abraham, Abraham), born March 4, 1837, in Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., was married May 31, 1860, at Kidder's Ferry, by Rev. A. McNeil, to Lucius Rogers, born December 18, 1829, in Geneseo, N. Y., son of William Rufus and Sophronia Webster (*Benham*) Rogers. By occupation he was an editor and politician, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided in Southport, Pa. Mr. Rogers was captain of Company F, Fifth-eighth Pennsylvania, for two years; was treasurer of McKean county, Pa., one term; was journal clerk of the State Senate for several years, and was member of the Legislature in 1872. *Rogers* children: i. Harriet Kate, born February 22, 1861, died April 29, 1861; ii. Lucy Sophronia, born August 26, 1862, married Rev. William F. Shero, chaplain De Veaux College, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; iii. Fantine Livia, born July 24, 1864, married Dr. William Packer Burdick, resides Mt. Jewett, Pa., and contributes family history; iv. Henry Small, born Feb. 4, 1867, married Helen Choate, descendant of Rufus Choate.

David Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham), born November 16, 1788, was married, first, November 20, 1812, to Sarah Chapin, born January 10, 1793. Sarah (*Chapin*) Goodwin died February 16, 1827, in Troy, Pa., where her first child was born. He was married, second, 1828, at Wyoming, to Rachel Jenkins, born January 4, 1792, in Wyoming, daughter of John and B. (*Harris*) Jenkins. They resided in Wyoming. Rachel (*Jenkins*) Goodwin died August 6, 1878. Children by first wife: i. Cath-

erine Ann, born October 3, 1813, married Charles Pearce; ii. Washington D., born February 28, 1816; iii. Eliza, born January 10, 1818, married Chester Shales; iv. Mary, born November 16, 1819, married John Gates; v. Abram, born September 13, 1821, married Margaret Shaver; vi. William, born August 23, 1823; vii. John, born July 2, 1825, married, first, Mary Goodwin, his cousin, daughter of Benjamin C., second, Sabra Chase. Children by second wife: viii. Harris Jenkins, born October 19, 1829, married Annie Catherine Raymond; ix. Edwin M., born May 29, 1831, died unmarried; x. Sarah C., born January 16, 1833; xi. Harriet B., born May 26, 1837, married John Myers.

Eliza Goodwin (David, Abraham, Abraham), born January 10, 1818, in Kingston, Pa., was married at Kingston, to Chester Shales, son of —— and Mary (*Horton*) Shales (see Horton genealogy). *Shales* children: i. Sarah Chapin, married Henry Keller; ii. James Munroe, married, first, Adaline Moore, second, ——; iii. William Sidney, married Ada Butler; iv. David Goodwin, married Anna Walkinton; v. John Horton, born 1847, married, first, Phoebe Gill, second, Alwine Kopen; vi. Abram Densmore, married Clara West; vii. Mary E., died young; viii. Adelbert Louis, married Philet Cornwell; ix. Helen Rosinette, died young; x. Victor Fayette, married Susan Vanatta; xi. Emma, married, first, Addison Gail, second, —— Moore; xii. Henry Elwin, married Emma McMullen. Two other children died unnamed.

Abraham Goodwin (David, Abraham, Abraham), born September 13, 1821, in Troy, Pa., was married March 4, 1844, at Troy, by Rev. Mr. Snowden (Presbyterian), to Margaret Shaver, born August 1, 1826, in Kingston, Pa., daughter of John and Eliza (*Kirkendall*) Shaver. By occupation he was a farmer and pickle dealer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Methodist. They resided at Cary, Ill., from October 1, 1846, until November 1, 1886. Abraham Goodwin died February 27, 1891, in Osborne, Kan. Mrs. Margaret (*Shaver*) Goodwin resides (1897) in Irving Park Chicago with her daughter, Mrs. Lively. Children: i. Mary Elizabeth, born January 26, 1853; ii. Gertrude Eliza, born June 26, 1857, married Wallace William Parsons; iii. Carrie May, born May 27, 1861; iv. Nina Maria, born February 10, 1864, married Frank Lorin Lively.

Harris Jenkins Goodwin (David, Abraham, Abraham), born October 19, 1829, in Troy, Pa., was married October 15, 1854, at Wyoming, by Rev. George Peck, to Annie Catherine Raymond, born August 7, 1833, in Nyac, N. Y., daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (*Ellison*) Raymond. By occupation he was a merchant, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Protestant. They resided in Wyoming. Harris Jenkins Goodwin died June 24, 1861. Children: i. Florence Jenkins, born September 9, 1856, died September 9, 1880; ii. Emma Mae, born May 23, 1858, married Leander J. Bohn; iii. Estelle, born April 13, 1860, married Augustus C. Dennis.

Estelle Goodwin (Harris Jenkins, David, Abraham, Abraham), born April 13, 1860, in Clarkeville, N. J., was married December 27, 1882, at Scranton, Pa., by Rev. R. W. Van Schoick, to Augustus C. Dennis, born October 24, 1856, in Johnsonsberg, N. J., son of Lewis and Amanda (*Davis*) Dennis. They resided in Scranton, Pa. Estelle (*Goodwin*) Dennis resides (1897) at 1460 Main street, Dubuque, Iowa. *Dennis* children: i. Florence Mae, born April 27, 1884; ii. Beatrice, born December 15, 1886, died December 2, 1887; iii. Leah Augusta, born May 7, 1891.

Abraham Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham), born July 6, 1790, was married November 8, 1812, at Fortyfort, Pa., to Sarah Myers, born September 25, 1792, in Fortyfort, Pa., daughter of Philip and Martha (*Bennett*) Myers. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in Kingston, Pa. Sarah (*Myers*) Goodwin died March 4, 1867, in Kingston. Abraham Goodwin died May 15, 1880. Children: i. Jane, born August 25, 1813, died October 3, 1813; ii. Martha, born October 3, 1816, married John D. Hoyt; iii. Philip Myer, born March 10, 1818, married Eliza Grosvenor; iv. John, born February 8, 1821, unmarried; v. Elizabeth H., born January 9, 1824, married John D. Hoyt (his second wife); vi. Abram, born December 14, 1829, married, first, Emma C. Hubbard, second, Maria W. Chichester; vii. Sarah, born September 30, 1832, married Abram Nesbitt.

Martha Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham, Abraham), born October 3, 1816, married John D. Hoyt. John D. Hoyt married, second, Elizabeth H. Goodwin, sister to his first wife. *Hoyt* children: i. Elizabeth, married George Shoemaker; ii. Abram Goodwin, resides Kingston, Pa., unmarried; iii. Martha, married Doctor ——.

Philip Myer Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham, Abraham), born March 10, 1818, and married Eliza Grosvenor. Children: i. Frank; ii. Helen, married —— Brown; iii. Mary, married —— Dean.

Helen Goodwin (Philip Myer, Abraham, Abraham, Abraham), married —— Brown. They resided 312 south Grove avenue, Oak Park, Chicago (1897). *Brown* children: No records furnished.

Elizabeth H. Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham, Abraham), born January 9, 1824, was married to John D. Hoyt. *Hoyt* children: i. Edward, resides Kingston, Pa., lawyer; ii. Henry M., resides Spokane Falls, Wash., lawyer; iii. Augusta M., resides Kingston, Pa., unmarried.

Abram Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham, Abraham) born December 14, 1829, in Ulster, Pa., was married July 24, 1867, to Emma C. Hubbard, born September 14, 1842, in Dansville, N. Y., daughter of Solomon and Mirinda N. (*Parker*) Hubbard. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican. They resided in Geneseo, N. Y. Abram Goodwin was married, second, to Maria Ward Chichester. Child by first wife: i. Willard Hubbard, born November 8, 1872.

Sarah Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham, Abraham), born September 30, 1832, married Abram Nesbitt. *Nesbitt* children: i. George F.; ii. Abram Goodwin; iii. Sara, resides Kingston, Pa.; iv. Frederick, resides Easton, Pa.

Benjamin C. Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham), born March 12, 1792, in New Jersey(?), married Rosanna Shoemaker, born July 12, 1802, in Lancaster, Pa., daughter of Isaac and ( ) Shoemaker. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Dixon, Ill., and Vinton, Iowa. Rosanna (*Shoemaker*) Goodwin died at Dixon May 30, 186– (the first decoration day). Benjamin C. Goodwin died at Vinton September, 1877, aged eighty-five years. Children: i. Isaac, born October 17, 1822, died unmarried; ii. Eliza C., born May 31, 1824, married Edward Carpenter;* iii. Amos,

* *Eliza C. Goodwin* (Benjamin C., Abraham, Abraham), born May 31, 1824, in Towanda, Pa., was married to Edward Carpenter, born May, 31, 1824, in Towanda. They resided in Dixon, Ill. *Carpenter* children: i. Frances Elizabeth, married Anson Clark Toote, and had a daughter, Claire, who has furnished the family records; ii. Cassie, married Warren Holly iii. Alice, married W. Robinson.

born August 27, 1826, married Susan Dixon; iv. Mary A., born April 8, 1828, married John Goodwin, her cousin; v. Charles Shoemaker, born June 19, 1832, married Minnie Austin; vi. George Washington, born July 4, 1833, married Sarah Dixon; vii. Matilda Catherine, born November 19, 1836, married William K. Flatt; viii. Margaret Josephine, born August 31, 1841, died young.

Amos Goodwin (Benjamin C., Abraham, Abraham), born August 27, 1826, in Towanda, Pa., was married at Dixon, Ill., to Susan Dixon, born in Dixon, Ill., daughter of James Purdy and Fanny (*Reed*) Dixon[2], John[1]. They resided in Leeds, Woodbury county, Iowa. Children: Names not furnished.

Charles Shoemaker Goodwin (Benjamin C., Abraham, Abraham), born June 19, 1832, in Towanda, Pa., was married October 1, 1872, at Morrison, Ill., to Minnie Austin, born March 26, 1850, in New York, daughter of J. J. They resided in Vinton, Benton county, Iowa. Children: i. Charles L., born October 10, 1875; ii. J. Benjamin, born August 14, 1878; iii. Lyman, born February 11, 1884, died April 20, 1885; iv. ——, born August 28, 1886; v. Carl A., born May 25, 1890.

George Washington Goodwin (Benjamin C., Abraham, Abraham), born July 4, 1833, in Towanda, Bradford county, Pa., was married April 13, 1870, at Dixon, Ill., by Rev. James H. Brown, to Sarah Dixon, born April 25, 1845, in Dixon, Ill., daughter of James Purdy and Fanny (*Reed*) Dixon[2], John[1]. Fanny Reed was daughter of Samuel and Phebe (*Sanford*) Reed. By occupation he was a baker and merchant and park policeman, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Methodist. They resided in Vinton, Iowa, for four years; since then in Sioux City, Iowa, 309 Market street. Children: i. Georgianna, born December 29, 1871, died August 2, 1884; ii. Charles Dixon, born December 24, 1872, resides Sioux City; iii. Fanny Matilda, born August 24, 1874, resides Sioux City; iv. Rosanna, born November 9, 1875, resides Sioux City; v. William James, born May 29, 1877, resides Sioux City; vi. Frank Abram, born June 1, 1880, died March 1, 1883; vii. Henrietta, born July 2, 1882; viii. Mabel Harriet, born October 16, 1888.

Matilda Catherine Goodwin (Benjamin C., Abraham, Abraham), born November 19, 1836, in Towanda, Pa., was married December 25, 1854, at Dixon, Ill., by Rev. Acard, to William K.

Flatt, born August 27, 1831, in Monroton, Bradford county, Pa., son of William and Ellen (*Keeler*) Flatt. By occupation he was a physician, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided (1897) in Duluth, Minn. *Flatt* children: i. Charles J., born December 30, 1857, married Grace C. Child; ii. William B., born June 17, 1875, died July 23, 1883.

Isaac Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham) was married at Kidder's Ferry, Pa., to Deborah Kidder Robinson, born March 30, 1817, in New York, daughter of Thomas and Lucretia (*Frisbie*) Robinson. By occupation he was a boatman. They resided at Kidder's Ferry. After the death of Isaac Goodwin, his widow married, second, Reuben Holliday; third, —— Whitney. (Isaac Lamb ?). No children.

Eliza Goodwin (Abraham, Abraham), born March 23, 1802, in Wyoming Valley, Pa., was married May, 1828, to David Ogden, born March, 1802. By occupation he was a speculator, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Protestant. They resided in King's Ferry, N. Y. Eliza (*Goodwin*) Ogden died January, 1884, at King's Ferry, N. Y. David Ogden died July, 1888, at Auburn, N. Y., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Adams. *Ogden* child: i. Harriet, born June 6, 1829, married, first Ezra Slocum, second, D. Warren Adams.

Elijah Goodwin (~~Abraham~~?) married, first, ——. He married, second, ——. By occupation he was a farmer. He resided in Huntington Township, Luzerne county, Pa., where he was one of the "taxables" in 1796, and died about 1812–'14. His son George was administrator of the estate. Abraham Goodwin was living in Exeter Township, in the same county, at a corresponding period, and it would seem probable that they were brothers, although this surmise has as yet no tangible proof. Children by first wife: i. Orilla (twin), untraced; ii. Morilla (twin), untraced. Children by second wife: iii. George, married Mary Seward; iv. Charles, supposed unmarried; v. Richard, married —— Cozier.

George Goodwin (Elijah) was married November 14, 1809, to Mary Seward, born July 12, 1785, in Massachusetts, daughter of Eli Seward or Seaward, said to be of the same family of Hon. William H. Seward, of Lincoln's Cabinet. By occupation he was a tanner. They resided near Wilkes-Barre, Pa. George Goodwin died August 30, 1816. Children: i. Elijah, born March,

1811, married Jemima Hall; ii. James, born October 6, 1812, married Catherine McKee; iii. Sarah, born June 12, 1814, married Daniel Jones; iv. John, born July 29, 1815, married, first, Noty Norris, second, Mrs. Elizabeth (*Templeton*) Stallcup.

Elijah Goodwin (George, Elijah, Abraham), born March 29, 1811, in Luzerne county, Pa., was married Nov. 15, 1833, near Newark, O., by Richard Davis, to Jemima Hall, born April 14, 1813, in Pennsylvania, daughter of David and Rachel (*Veach*) Hall. By occupation he was a farmer. Elijah Goodwin died in Lapeer county, Mich. Children: i. Mary, born October 17, 1834, married John Houghton; ii. Rachel, born August 11, 1836, married Rodolph Fisher; iii. Eliza, born December 12, 1839, married A. J. Laremore; iv. Perry, born February 15, 1842, died aged six years; v. Sarah, born February 1, 1844, married Charles C. Pemberton; vi. Adaline, born October 7, 1846, married Marvin ——; vii. Alcinda, born December 4, 1848, married John A. Cheetham; viii. James, born December 2, 1850, married Agnes Britt, untraced; ix. Royal, born August 23, 1854, married Edith Drum, untraced; x. John, born September 18, 1856, unmarried.

Mary Goodwin (Elijah, George, Elijah, Abraham), born October 17, 1834, in Coshocton county, Ohio, was married 1867, at Lapeer, Mich., by Thomas Stocker, to John Houghton, born in Yorkshire, England, son of Thomas Houghton. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Methodist. They resided (1897) near Birmingham, Mich. John Houghton was married, first, to Margaret Galtry in England, by whom he had Thomas, Henry and Robert. He married, second, Mary Ann Hersey, by whom he had George, Clarissa, Laura, Delia, Henrietta and Mary Maria and Margaret Ann (twins). His third wife was Mary Goodwin. *Houghton* children: i. Adaline, born April 22, 1868, married Jay Williams; ii. Alice, born September 10, 1871, married Henry Nicolai; iii. Frank, born March 19, 1874, unmarried.

Rachel Goodwin (Elijah, George, Elijah, Abraham), born August 11, 1836, married Rodolph Fisher. They resided (1897) in Deshler, Ohio. *Fisher* children: i. Alice, born 1858, married William Edwards; ii. Alcinda, born 1860; iii. Wickliff; iv. Lawrence; v. Addie; vi. Angie; vii. Lewis; viii. Virgil.

Eliza Goodwin (Elijah, George, Elijah, Abraham), born De-

cember 12, 1839, in Licking county, Ohio, married Andrew Jackson Laremore, born 1831, in Licking county, Ohio, son of James Laremore. *Laremore* children: i. Laura, married Daniel Angel; they reside (1897) in Milton Center, Ohio. ii. Virgil; iii. Amanda; iv. Ida; v. Oliver; vi. Myrtle; vii. Clifford.

James Goodwin (George, Elijah, Abraham), born Oct. 6, 1812, in Luzerne county, Pa., was married Nov. 24, 1836, near Danville, Ohio, to Catherine McKee. By occupation he was a farmer and stock-raiser. James Goodwin died January 29, 1879. Children: i. George, born July 6, 1838, married, first, Sarah Billman, second, Emily Jane Magill; ii. Thomas, born March 20, 1840, died October 23, 1840; iii. Mary, born October 1, 1841, died October 27, 1844; iv. Sarah Ellen, born March 19, 1844, married Jacob Billman; v. Rachel Emma, born October 5, 1846, died July 3, 1847; vi. Martha Jane, born April 15, 1848, married Samuel Harmonus Alkire; vii. Amos, born August 24, 1850, married Elizabeth Meriam Dix; viii. Maria Alice, born March 11, 1853, married Abram Harrison; ix. John Lee, born March 3, 1855, Sarah Alice Roberts; x. James Chalmers, born July 13, 1858, married Amelia Otto.

George Goodwin (James, George, Elijah, Abraham), born July 6, 1838, near West Carlisle, O., was married, first, April 27, 1861, near West Carlisle, by James W. Shreve, to Sarah Billman. born Jan. 14, 1840, near West Carlisle, daughter of Andrew and Catherine (*Howbert*) Billman. Sarah (*Billman*) Goodwin died October 21, 1884, at Sullivan, Ind. He was married, second, September 21, 1886, at Sullivan, Ind., by James H. Meteer, to Emily Jane McGill, born January 3, 1846, near Palestine, Ill., daughter of William Logan and Elizabeth (*McColpin*) McGill. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Presbyterian, an elder since 1871. They resided (1897) near Sullivan, Ind. Children by first wife: i. Laura Etta, born November 8, 1862, died January 8, 1867; ii. Ida Luella, born June 14, 1864, married John Calvin Campbell; iii. Bertha Alice, born September 6, 1871, married William A. Scott. No children by second wife.

Sarah Ellen Goodwin (James, George, Elijah, Abraham), born March 19, 1844, near West Carlisle, O., was married Aug. 12, 1861, near West Carlisle, O., by C. C. Bomberger, to Jacob Billman, born Sept. 2, 1838, near West Carlisle, son of Andrew and

Catherine (*Howbert*) Billman. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided (1897) near Sullivan, Ind. *Billman* children: i. Iora May, born June 22, 1862, married Herschel V. Benefield; ii. James Milton, born April 25, 1865, married Zettie Wolf; iii. William Madison, born January 11, 1867, married Emma Higbee; iv. George Goodwin, born September 25, 1868, married Sarah Bell Campbell; v. Edmund Andrew, born August 15, 1870, resides Sullivan, Ind., unmarried; vi. Attie Catherine, born June 21, 1872, died October 26, 1887.

Martha Jane Goodwin (James, George, Elijah, Abraham), born April 15, 1848, near West Carlisle, O., was married Aug. 25, 1870, near Sullivan, Ind., by S. N. G. Martin, to Samuel Harmonus Alkire, born Feb. 12, 1846, in Sullivan county, Ind., son of George and Mary Allen (*Magill*) Alkire. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided in Sullivan, where Martha died May 26, 1895. *Alkire* children: i. James McKee, born September 19, 1871, died January 23, 1896; ii. George Wesley, born March 8, 1876, died September 20, 1879; iii. Clyde Harmonus, born November 6, 1885.

Amos Goodwin (James, George, Elijah, Abraham), born Aug. 24, 1850, near West Carlisle, Ohio, was married Aug. 27, 1873, near Sullivan, Ind., by Anderson Ward, to Mariam Elizabeth Dix, born August 27, 1851, in Sullivan, daughter of Eli and Mariam (*Bundy*) Dix. By occupation he was a farmer, and in religion a Christian. They resided near Sullivan, Ind. (1897). Children: i. Tressa Angeline, born June 2, 1876; ii. son, born October 14, 1878, died October 15, 1878; iii. Orville Ellsworth, born March 8, 1882, died December 25, 1883.

Maria Alice Goodwin (James, George, Elijah, Abraham), born March 11, 1853, near West Carlisle, O., was married Jan. 1, 1874, at Sullivan, Ind., to Abram Harrison, born in Clarke county, Ill. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican. They resided in West Union, Clarke county, Ill. Maria Alice (*Goodwin*) Harrison died May 30, 1887, near West Union, Clarke county, Ill. *Harrison* child: i. child, died.

John Lee Goodwin (James, George, Elijah, Abraham), born March 3, 1855, near West Carlisle, Ohio, was married September 13, 1882, at Sullivan, Ind., by James H. Meteer, to Sarah Alice

Roberts, born December 22, 186–, near Princeton, Ind., daughter of Zebrun and Sarah Ellen (*White*) Roberts. Zebrun was killed in the battle of Murfreesborough. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided near Sullivan, Ind. Children: i. Aurel, born July 28, 1883; ii. Martha Ellen, October 22, 1892.

James Chalmers Goodwin (James, George, Elijah, Abraham), born July 13, 1858, near West Carlisle, O., was married June 1, 1887, at Sullivan, Ind., by T. C. Danks, to Amelia Otto, born Jan. 14, 1864, in Sullivan, Ind., daughter of John and Catherine Elizabeth (*Rothe*) Otto. By occupation he was a farmer, stock-raiser and shipper. They resided near Sullivan, Ind. Child: i. Catherine Irene, born May 11, 1888.

Sarah Goodwin (George, Elijah), born June 12, 1814, in Huntington Township, Luzerne county, Pa., was married March 29, 1832, at Coshocton county, Ohio, by James Fry, to Daniel Jones, born February 17, 1811, in Green county, Pa., son of Samuel and Rachel (*Ashcraft*) Jones. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Missionary Baptist. They resided in Coshocton county, Ohio, and Kennedy, Dickinson county, Kan. *Jones* children: i. Mary, married Abraham McDowell; ii. John, married Martha Grunden; iii. Rachel; iv. William S.; v. George W.; vi. Sarah E., married Robert Kimball; vii. Lucinda; viii. Samuel, married Nellie Skite; ix. Daniel, married Australia Collier; x. James M., married Margaret Counts; xi. Thomas J.; xii. Walter; xiii. Arminda; xiv. Grena.

John Goodwin (George, Elijah), born July 29, 1815, in Huntington Township, Luzerne county, Pa., was married, first, in Coshocton county, Ohio, to Noty Morris. He was married, second, at Greene county, Ind., to Elizabeth (*Templeton*) Stallcup. By occupation he was a farmer and stock-raiser, and in religion a Christian. John Goodwin died March 20, 1892, in Crawford county, Ill. Children by first wife: i. Elijah, resides in Richwoods, Crawford county, Ill; other children, names not furnished. Children by second wife: Names not furnished.

Richard Goodwin (Elijah), married —— Cozier. They resided in Ohio, probably Sandusky county. Children: i. George; and other children.

Noah Goodwin married Jennet Wheeler, daughter of Noah T. and ( ) Wheeler, of Connecticut (Noah T. Wheeler was killed

in the revolutionary war). By occupation he was a steamboat captain. They resided in Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y. Noah Goodwin was captain of the *Enterprise,* the first steamboat on Cayuga Lake. Jennet (*Wheeler*) Goodwin died shortly after the birth of her son, and Captain Noah Goodwin died about 1830. His relatives resided at Goodwin's Point, Tompkins county, N. Y. Mr. Mulks finds a number of persons yet living who remember Captain Goodwin and the *Enterprise,* but they think his name was Elijah Goodwin. I cannot determine the proper place in this family of either a Noah or an Elijah Goodwin. Child: i. George Henry, born May 10, 1827, married Catherine Ann Rosegrant.

George Henry Goodwin (Noah), born May 10, 1827, in Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., was married July 4, 1849, at Belleview, O., to Catherine Ann Rosegrant, born January 4, 1828, in Seneca county, N. Y., daughter of Peter and Martha (*Steward*) Rosegrant. In politics he was a Republican and in religion a Presbyterian. He resided (1897) at the Central Branch, N. H. D. V. S., Dayton, O. George Henry Goodwin was adopted by Elijah White, and taken about 1832 to Michigan. Children: i. Melissa Ann, born May 24, 1850, married Eli Ramey; ii. Elouro Elijah, born November 24, 1851; iii. Olive Mary, born August 16, 1855, married George S. Wilson; iv. Almira, born July 28, 1857, married Isaac Armentrout; v. Alvira, twin; vi. Sarah Estelle, born March 8, 1859, married William Henry Ferguson; vii. George Henry, born January 4, 1863.

Ezra S. Goodwin died in Lansing, N. Y., on October 9, 1833. He left no widow or children. The records show that he was a son of Ezra Goodwin and brother of Lorenzo D. Goodwin, of Bath, N. H., and not a descendant of the Delaware Water Gap family.

THE GOODWINS OF CHESTER CO., PENNSYLVANIA.

Thomas Goodwin, born in Wales, married Elizabeth ——. By occupation he was a minister, and in religion a Friend. They resided in Llanduey, Wales. He was a minister of the Church of England and a school teacher. Becoming a Friend he was unfrocked and lost his school. He came to America and settled on a farm in Edgemont, Delaware county, Pa. The first men-

tion of him in the Friends' record is 1708, but he is said to have come earlier than that. Elizabeth ( ) Goodwin died September 10, 1739. Children: i. John, born 1681, married ——; ii. Elizabeth, married Peter Thomas; iii. Mary, married Thomas James; iv. Sarah, married John Worrall; v. Thomas, born 1694, married Ann Jones.

John Goodwin (Thomas), born 1681 in Wales, married ——. By occupation he was a minister, and in religion a Friend. They resided in Esgairgoch, Montgomeryshire, Wales. John was living in 1760. Children: i. Rachel, born 1720, married Humphrey Owen; ii. Sarah, married William Howell.

Elizabeth Goodwin (Thomas), born in Wales, married, 1711, Peter Thomas. They resided in Willistown, Chester county, Pa. *Thomas* children: i. Jacob; ii. Sarah; iii. Peter; iv. John; v. Thomas; vi. Isaac, married Mary Townsend, March 16, 1745; vii. Elizabeth; viii. Mary; ix. Rachel; x. James; xi. Lydia.

Mary Goodwin (Thomas), born in Wales, married Thomas James. They resided in Philadelphia.

Sarah Goodwin (Thomas), born in Wales, married, 1714, John Worrall. They resided in Middletown, Delaware county, Pa. She was a minister in the Society of Friends, and died in Ireland while on a visit in the interests of her religion. *Worrall* child: i. Thomas, married Mary Pearce. Their son Peter married Hannah Sharples and had daughter Mary, who married John Pratt. They had daughter Elizabeth Worrall, who married Jesse Darlington.

Thomas Goodwin (Thomas), born 1694 in Wales, was married September 12, 1729, at Newtown Meeting, Chester county, Pa., to Ann Jones, daughter of Richard and Jane (*Evans*) Jones, of Goshen, Pa.; he a son of Rees and Hannah Jones, of Merionth, Wales. By occupation he was a minister, and in religion a Friend. Thomas Goodwin died April 16, 1775. Children: i. John, married Naomi Potter; ii. Thomas, married Mary Hall; iii. Richard, born August 18, 1735, married Lydia Potter; iv. Jane, married Thomas Massey; v. Isaac, born 1741, died May 5, 1827, unmarried; vi. Elizabeth, died young; vii. Sarah, married Jesse Williams, and *d. s. p.*

John Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas) married, 1759, Naomi Potter, daughter of Abraham and Mary Potter, of Sussex county, Del. John Goodwin's history is unknown. Appendix D, page

76, 1897 Supplement, may be consulted regarding his possible after history.

Thomas Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas) was married May 25, 1759, to Mary Hall. They resided in Chester county, Pa., removing in 1770 to Virginia, and returning to Chester county in 1777. Children: i. Elizabeth; ii. Ezra; iii. John, born February, 1764, married Mary Starr, May 3, 1792; iv. Susanna, married Amos Davis; v. George, married Hannah Blatchford; vi. Gideon; vii. Jane; viii. Sarah, married —— Lloyd.

John Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), born February, 1764, was married May 3, 1792, at Willistown Meeting, to Mary Starr, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (*Sharples*) Starr; he was a son of John Starr, County Cavan, Ireland.* They resided on a farm in Newtown Township, Delaware county, Pa. Children: i. Hannah, born March 29, 1793, married Nathan Lewis; ii. Thomas, born August 5, 1794, married Martha M. Horne.

Hannah Goodwin (John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), born March 29, 1793, in Newtown, Pa., was married March 16, 1814, at Newtown Meeting, by Friends' ceremony, to Nathan Lewis, born July 18, 1782, son of Didymus and Phebe ( ) Lewis. By occupation he was a cabinet-maker and farmer, and in religion a Friend. They resided in Easttown, Pa. Hannah was the second wife. Hannah (*Goodwin*) Lewis died August 30, 1828. Nathan Lewis died February 7, 1868. *Lewis* children: i. Mary Goodwin, born February 14, 1815, married Randall Pratt; ii. Enos, born January 22, 1817; iii. Jane M., born May 19, 1818, married Joseph Garrett.

Thomas Goodwin (John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), born August 5, 1794, was married March 3, 1817, at Darby Meeting, by Friends' ceremony, to Martha M. Horne, born March 14, 1795, in Darby, Pa., daughter of Edward and Mary (*Ogden*) Horne. (See Sharpless Genealogy, pp. 488.) They resided in Willistown. Thomas Goodwin died August 16, 1821. Martha M. (*Horne*) Goodwin died June 3, 1866. Children: i. Mary Horne, born December 16, 1817, unmarried; ii. John Starr, born October 21, 1819, married Mary Garden.

John Starr Goodwin (Thomas, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), born in Williston, Pa., married, April 30, 1844, Mary Garden, daughter of William and Ann (*Sanborn*) Garden. They

* See page 188 *Sharpless Genealogy.*

resided in Philadelphia. Children: i. Henry, born July 26, 1846, married Emma Broom; ii. William, born July 28, 1848, unmarried; iii. died; iv. died; v. died.

Henry Goodwin (John Starr, Thomas, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), born July 26, 1846, married, December 28, 1878, Emma Broon. They resided in Philadelphia. Children: i. John, born August 19, 1881; ii. Emma, born August 16, 1883.

Gideon Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas) married ——. Children: i. Asa; ii. John; iii. Thomas; iv. Joel; v. Susan.

Asa Goodwin (Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), born in Virginia, married ——. Children: i. Charles H., married ——, and resides in Rushville, Ill.; ii. J. W., married ——, and resides in Rushville, Ill.

Charles H. Goodwin (Asa, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas) resided in Rushville, Ill.

J. W. Goodwin (Asa, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas) resided in Rushville, Ill.

Richard Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas), born August 18, 1735, was married December 8, 1757, at Middletown Meeting, Chester county, Pa., to Lydia Potter, born September 18, 1738, daughter of Abraham (Enos ?) and Mary ( ) Potter, of Sussex county, Del. Lydia (*Potter*) Goodwin died January 22, 1810. Richard Goodwin died June 22, 1816. Children: i. Elisha, married Lucy (Tacy ?) Williams; ii. Isaac, died unmarried; iii. Enoch, died September 12, 1834, unmarried; iv. Mary, died unmarried; v. Naomi, married Francis Meecham; vi. Lydia, married Enos Williamson and *d. s. p.;* vii. Sarah, died unmarried; viii. Thomas, born May 21, 1778, married Phoebe Miller.

Elisha Goodwin (Richard, Thomas, Thomas) married Lucy (Tacy ?) Williams. Children: i. Jesse; ii. Lewis; iii. Esther, born April 18, 1793, married Zebulon Heston; iv. Richard, born July 2, 1795, married Elizabeth Heston; v. Enoch, died young.

Esther Goodwin (Elisha, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born April 18, 1793, was married November 13, 1817, at West Grove, Chester county, Pa., by Friend's ceremony, to Zebulon Heston, born July 29, 1790, in Montgomery county, Pa., son of Mahlon and Jane ( ) Heston. Esther (*Goodwin*) Heston died April 2, 1846. Zebulon Heston died April 15, 1864. *Heston* children: i. Tacy G., born September 4, 1820; ii. Elisha, born August 4, 1821; iii. Lewis, born September 14, 1822; iv. Abiah, born

August 17, 1824; v. Eber, born December 24, 1825; vi. Lydia Ann, born October 27, 1827; vii. Jane, born January 10, 1829, died February 8, 1841; viii. Enoch W., born April 1, 1830, married Rachel Maule, resides Parkesburg, Pa.; ix. Esther, born April 20, 1831.

Richard Goodwin (Elisha, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born July 2, 1795, in Goshen, Pa., was married in 1818, at Wilmington, by Friends' ceremony, to Elizabeth Heston, born May 15, 1799, in Chester county, Pa. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Friend. They resided near Kelton, Chester county. Elizabeth (*Heston*) Goodwin died April 8, 1853. Richard Goodwin died April 13, 1868. Children: i. Jesse, born December 30, 1819, married Sarah Ann Timanus; ii. Ann G., born September 31, 1821, married William Ironsides; iii. Mahlon, born February 22, 1824, married Rachel Bye; iv. Thomas, born April 4, 1826, married Jane Bye; v. Mary, born November 15, 1827, unmarried; vi. Jane, born April 30, 1832, married William Ironsides; vii. Naomi, born June 13, 1835, married Joel Terry; viii. Elizabeth, born April 15, 1836, unmarried; ix. Esther; x. Elisha; xi. David.

Jesse Goodwin (Richard, Elisha, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born December 30, 1819, in Chester county, Pa., was married December 18, 1849, at Philadelphia, by Rev. Charles Morton, to Sarah Ann Timanus, born March 25, 1827, in Lower Oxford, daughter of George and Sarah ( ) Timanus. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Prohibitionist, and in religion a Christian. Children: i. George, born November 10, 1852, died August 5, 1853; ii. Elizabeth G., born March 31, 1856, married J. Wesley Dance; iii. Richard, born June 4, 1858, died May 26, 1859; iv. Azariah, born July 16, 1863, died May 10, 1891.

Elizabeth G. Goodwin (Jesse, Richard, Elisha, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born March 31, 1856, was married October 31, 1895, at Kelton, Pa., by Mr. M. Barnhill, to J. Wesley Dance.

Ann G. Goodwin (Richard, Elisha, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born September 31, 1821, in Kelton, Pa., married William Ironsides. *Ironsides* children: i. Elizabeth; ii. Mahlon; iii. William; iv. Ruth; v. Eber.

Mahlon Goodwin (Richard, Elisha, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born February 22, 1821, married Rachel Bye. Children: i. Anna; ii. Ella; iii. Emily; iv. Esther; v. Amanda; vi. Albert.

Thomas Goodwin (Richard, Elisha, Richard, Thomas Thomas), born April 4, 1826, married Jane Bye. Child: i. Harry.

Jane Goodwin (Richard, Elisha, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born April 30, 1832, married William Ironsides. No *Ironsides* children.

Naomi Goodwin (Richard, Elisha, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born June 13, 1835, married Joel Terry. *Terry* children: i. Ira; ii. Goodwin; iii. Abner; iv. Ida; v. Harry.

Naomi Goodwin (Richard, Thomas, Thomas), married Francis Meecham. They resided in Hartford county, Md. *Meecham* children: i. John; ii. Richard; iii. William; iv. Isaac; v. Lydia.

Lydia Goodwin (Richard, Thomas, Thomas), married Enos Williamson. No *Williamson* children.

Thomas Goodwin (Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born May 21, 1778, married January 4, 1838, Phoebe Miller, born January 1, 1779, daughter of George and Mary (*Levis*) Miller, of Upper Providence, Delaware county, Pa. Child: i. Mary Miller, born January 8, 1839, married Samuel Rhodes Downing.

Mary Miller Goodwin (Thomas, Richard, Thomas, Thomas), born January 8, 1839, in East Goshen Township, Chester county, Pa., was married April 25, 1861, at West Chester, Pa., by Friends' ceremony, to Samuel Rhodes Downing, born September 3, 1833, in E. Fallowfield Township, Chester county, son of Sandwith and Lydia (*Smedley*) Downing. By occupation he was a reporter, editor and farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Friend. They resided on the Goodwin homestead at E. Goshen, Pa. Hon. S. R. Downing was appointed by Gov. Beaver a member of State Road Commission and by Governors Beaver, Patteson and Hastings for three terms member at large of State Board of Agriculture. He served four terms as trustee of the Pennsylvania State College, being one of the Advisory Board of State Experimental Station. He also took prominent part in Farmers' Institute work. *Downing* children: i. Henry Miller, born March 11, 1862, a physician, unmarried; ii. C. Thomas, born May 2, 1865, a farmer, unmarried; iii. George Miller,* born April 1, 1868, married Ida C. Righter Radnor.

Jane Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas), married Thomas Massey. Jane (Goodwin) Massey died May 28, 1813, in Willistown Town-

*Incumbent Chair of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University of New Brunswick, Frederickston, N. B.

ship, Chester county, Pa. *Massey* child: i. Esther, married Elijah Lewis.

Sarah Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas), married Jesse Williams. No *Williams* children.

THE GOODWINS OF KENT CO., MARYLAND, AND NEW CASTLE, DELAWARE.

While it is known that Devoreaux Goodwin settled in Kent county about 1643 and had children, yet it has not been possible to trace any of the Maryland families to him. I can find no record of the ancestry of John Gooden, of Philadelphia, but am indebted to Mr. Gilbert Cope, the genealogist of West Chester, Pa., for the following account of him:

At Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends, 4th of first month, 1683-'84:

"John Gooden, proposing his intentions of marriage with Sarah Kitchen, It was ordered by the meeting that Samuel Carpenter and John Goodson do enquire into his manner of Life and Conversation, and his clearnes from Engagements, and make report thereof to the Clerk of the meeting, that so a Certificate may accordingly be either granted him or refused, and if he appear clear, it is agreed by the meeting that the Clerk do grant him a Certificate in the name of the meeting."

(She belonged to Abington Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia county.)

At Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, "held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the twenty-seventh of the third month, 1687."

"Melissant Hodgkins and Elizabeth Frampton presents George Smedley and Sarah Gooden, who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint William Southerby and William Boulding to Enquire into the mans clearness, and also to assist them in securing something for the womans Child, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting."

"At our Monthly Meeting, held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware this Twenty-fourth of the fourth month, 1687.

"George Smedley & Sarah Gooden presented themselves the second time, and published their intentions of marriage. Friends

that were appointed to Enquire into their clearness from this meeting and also from the womens meeting, Report that they know of nothing to obstruct their proceedings, But that before the Consummation thereof friends desire the said George to give a Bond unto Thomas Kitchen for what is due unto Sarah Gooden's Child by a former husband."

While this account does not give the name of the child of John Goodwin, yet it is stated by Mr. Warren S. Ely, the genealogist of Doylestown, Pa., that the Goodwins of New Castle, Del., and Kent county, Md., descend from this John Goodwin. If this is the case, then this son was named Samuel Goodwin. He married Alindon or Eleanor ——. They resided in Kent county, Md., where Samuel's will dated August 17, 1735, was proved June 12, 1736; recorded at Annapolis, Md. Samuel owned one hundred acres in Baltimore county, on the west side of Chesapeake Bay, and south side of Sues Creek, part of "Old Sues," known as Norwich, formerly belonging to Thomas Long, "late of Baltimore, deceased." The deed to Samuel was dated November 21, 1727. Children: i. Samuel; ii. Abraham; iii. Ann; iv. Cotton (daughter). I am in receipt from Mr. Ely of the following data, which indicates that Samuel, the eldest son, married Sarah ——, and died in 1747, and it is probable that some of the others were his children. I am not able to classify them:

"1747, Samuel Goodwin, intestate, Sarah Goodwin, admx.; 1773, Benjamin Goodwin, intestate, Jean Goodwin, admx.; 1775, Aaron Goodwin, intestate, Richard Smith, admx.; October 28, 1783, Jane Goodwin, Will: Da. Susannah, 1s. sixpence each; to Moses and Aaron Goodwin, Rachel Bourace and Mary Goodwin, ——; 1789, Ezekiel Goodwin, intestate, Elinor Goodwin, admx.; 1795, Francis Goodwin, intestate, Thomas Goodwin, admx.; 1804, Ezekiel Goodwin, intestate, Daniel Goodwin, admx.; 1810, Moses Goodwin, intestate, James Whitaker, admx."

THE UNIDENTIFIED GOODWINS OF MARYLAND.

The following records have been furnished me principally by Mr. Warren S. Ely, but it has been so far impossible to build any of these fragments into families, and the records are given for the benefit of those to "whom it may concern."

William Goodwin married Sarah ——. Sarah Goodwin, ad-

ministratrix of estate of William Goodwin, deceased, filed her accounts August 10, 1768, Annapolis Records.

Richard Goodwin, married Mary ——. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in Anne Arundel county, Md., where Richard's will, dated December 24, 1795, was proved January 15, 1796, and left land, "Blan's Quarter," to wife for life, and then to son Richard; to Thomas, negro man called Jason and "Wood Flatt"; son John, negro man; daughter Elizabeth Johnson, daughter Ara, daughter Ellinder, granddaughters Amelia and Elizabeth Hanshall, grandson Thomas Robinson, son of Charles Robinson, executor. See Appendix A. Children: i. Richard; ii. Thomas; iii. Elizabeth, married —— Johnson; iv. Ara; v. Ellinder; vi. John.

William Goodwin married Elizabeth ——. They resided in Baltimore, Md., in 1734. Children: i. Samuel, born January 24, 1734, married Rebecca Breeden; ii. Eleanor, born December 11, 1737, married John McCabe, June 14, 1758.

Samuel Goodwin (William), born January 24, 1734, in Baltimore, Md., was married December 26, 1755, at Baltimore, in St. George's and St. John's Parish, to Rebecca Breeden. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in Baltimore county. By lease, dated October 26, 1756, Charles Flanagan leased to Samuel Goodwin for fifteen years a tract of land called "Necessity," in Baltimore county; Robert Breeden, witness. Children: i. Isaac, born December 19, 1756; ii. Joseph, born August 10, 1759; iii. Elizabeth, born July 4, 1761.

Eleanor Goodwin (William), born December 11, 1737, in Baltimore county, Md., was married June 14, 1758, at Baltimore, to John McCabe.

Benjamin Goodwin was married February 6, 1742, at St. George's and St. John's Parish, Baltimore county, Md., to Hannah Urghuart. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in Baltimore county. On June 17, 1749, Benjamin Goodwin, of Baltimore county, planter, deeded to Thomas Allender, of same place, "over fifty acres, part of 'Freeman's Mount,' on north side of Deer Creek in Baltimore county; patented to said Goodwin." No wife joins. Children: i. William, born January 7, 1744, (see Appendix N); ii. John, born February 1, 1746, (see Appendix C); iii. Elizabeth, born April 28, 1749; iv. Thomas, born November 23, 1752; v. Benjamin, born March 13, 1755; vi. James,

born October 16, 1758; vii. Ann, born March 8, 1760; viii. Hannah, born March 1, 1762.

William Goodwin married Anne ——. They resided in Talbot county, Md. A patent dated February 7, 1686, gives William Goodwin ninety acres, part of a three thousand acre tract called Goodwin's Addition, on Great Choptank, or Broad Creek. His will, dated August 25, 1677, proved ——, left Ann, his wife, executrix, and James Murphy and John Heamer, guardians of minor children. Land to eldest son, personal estate to all his children equally (Annapolis records).

Samuel Goodwin married Alindon (Ellindor) ——. By occupation he was a planter. They resided in Kent county, Md., where Samuel's will, dated Aug. 17, 1735, was proved June 12, 1736; recorded at Annapolis, Md. Samuel owned one hundred acres in Baltimore county, on west side of Chesapeake Bay, and south side of Sues Creek, part of "Old Sues," known as "Norwich," formerly belonging to Thomas Long, late of Baltimore, deceased. Deed to Samuel was dated Nov. 21, 1727. Children: i. Samuel; ii. Abraham (see Goodwins of Delaware Water Gap, Pa.); iii. Ann; iv. Cotton (daughter). (See page 101.)

John Goodwin married Margaret ——. They resided in St. George and St. John Parish, Baltimore county, Md. Children: i. John, born September 17, 1736; ii. William, born February 4, 1738; iii. Alexander Philip, born August 14, 1740.

John Goodwin was married December 25, 1791, at St. George and St. John Parish, Baltimore county, Md., by Rev. Mr. Bend, to Elizabeth Blunio.

Moses Goodwin married Rachel ——. They resided in Baltimore county, Md. Moses acquired lease June 4, 1764, of "Bells Lot," 310 acres, part of "my Lady's manor." Letters of administration were granted June 27, 1767, on estate of Moses Goodwin to Rachel Goodwin, who made settlement August 3, 1769, balance 460 pounds. "Representatives unknown to office."

Elizabeth Goodwin was married January 26, 1741, to Stephen Fisher.

Arnold Goodwin married Barbary ——. They resided in Cecil county, Md., where August 6, 1704, they indentured themselves to Gerardus Wessels, "Chirurgeon," of said county for four years from ye 10th day of October, 1704. "I will and truly serve said Wessels, his secrets keep," etc., for "necessary clothes, meat, drink and lodging and other necessaries for their comfort."

John Goodwin was married November 9, 1714, at Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George county, Md., by Mr. Jonathan White, to Leah Davis. They resided in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George county, Md., where the name first appears as Good*man,* but afterwards is written Good*win.* Children: i. Rachel, born March 10, 1715; ii. John, born March 27, 1717.

Edward Goodwin was married June 30, 1735, at Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George county, Md., by Rev. Jonathan Henderson, to Sarah Beach. They resided in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George county, Md. (see Appendix H). Children: i. Gabriel, born November 8, 1737; ii. Margaret; iii. Mary, born —— 19th, ——.

John Goodwin married Sarah ——. They resided in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George county, Md. Children: i. John, born August 9, 1735; ii. Elizabeth, born September 14, 1739.

John Goodwin married Tabitha ——. They resided in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George county, Md. Children: i. Elizabeth, born February 28, 1758; ii. Sarah.

George Goodwin was a carpenter. He resided in St. Mary's county, Md. His will, dated January 7, 1672, was proved January 22, 1672, and left Henry Exon, sole legatee.

George Goodwin married Elizabeth ——. Child: i. George, born November 23, 1729.

George Goodwin married, March 29, 1730, Ann Rutter. Child: i. Ann, born July 20, 1733.

Edward Goodwin married Mary ——. They resided in Queen Anne county, Md. Mary Goodwin filed her accounts as administratrix of estate of Edward Goodwin, deceased, on April 7, 1757.

Isaac Gooding married Phillis ——. They resided in St. Stephen's Parish, Cecil county, Md. Child: i. Margaret, born August 1, 1773, married Robert Walmsley.

Margaret Gooding (Isaac), born August 1, 1773, was married at St. Stephen's Parish Church, Cecil county, Md., by Rev. James Jones Wilmer, to Robert Walmsley, son of Robert and Alethea ( ) Walmsley. They resided in St. Stephen's Parish, Cecil county, Md. *Walmsley* children: i. William, born December 20, 1788; ii. John, born July 12, 1790; iii. Elizabeth, born February 16, 1793; iv. Isaac; v. Rebecca, born April 20, 1795; vi. Margaret, born July 3, 1798.

Sarah Gooding was married April 27, 1729, at St. Paul's Par-

ish, Kent county, Md., to William Browning. They resided in St. Paul's Parish, Kent county, Md. *Browning* children: i. Mary; ii. John; iii. William.

Jacob Gooding married Sarah ——. They resided in St. Paul's Parish, Kent county, Md. Children: i. Sarah, born January 1, 1728; ii. James, born August 8, 1731; iii. Jacob, born February 8, 1733.

Jacob Gooding married Mary ——. They resided in St. Paul's Parish, Kent county, Md., at time of birth of first child, but were residing in St. George's and St. John's Parish, Baltimore county, Md., in 1744. Children: i. John, born August 1, 1736; ii. Hannah, born June 10, 1744.

John Godwin resided in St. George and St. John Parish, Baltimore county, and was granted, in deed of May 4, 1759, from Thomas Tredway, of part of "Strawberry Hill," on Bush river, west side of James Run, south side of main county road in Baltimore county, Md.

Michael Godwin married Elizabeth ——. They resided in Worcester county, Md., where Elizabeth and William Holland filed their accounts as executors of Michael's estate in Dec. 1769. A still was divided between Thomas Godwin and Mary Huron. Children: i. William; ii. Rhoda; iii. Mary, married —— Huron; iv. Elizabeth; v. Naomi; vi. Ruth; vii. Thomas; viii. Hannah.

Daniel Godwin married Mary ——. They resided in Worcester county, Md. His will was dated Nov. 13, 1771, proved January 11, 1772. Cæsar Godwin had patent in 1750 for fifty acres "Sandy Hill." Children: i. Daniel; ii. Cæsar; iii. Mary; iv. Esther; v. Jemima.

Edmund Godwin resided in Dorchester county, Md. Among other children he had—

Laban Godwin, born in Dorchester county, in 1746, married a wife who was born in 1740 and died in North Hampton county, Va. He had nineteen children, among them being—

Smith P. Godwin, born March 2, 1804, in North Hampton county, who married Nancy A. Powell. They had among other children—

William E. Godwin, born March 14, 1846, who is a retired merchant living (1899) in Norfolk, Va.

Henry Godwin married Catelina ——. They resided in Precinct of Rumbouts, Dutchess county, N. Y. Sept. 1, 1781, he

made his will, saying, "Weak of body, from ill treatment from our inveterate enemy while a prisoner of war;" codicil dated March 9, 1782, will proved June 5, 1782. Wife and Samuel Demarest, executors, but codicil names "Friend and Brother Obediah Cooper," executor. Children: i. Phebe; ii. Helena; iii. Henrietta; iv. Abraham Gates.

Joseph Godwin married Elizabeth ——. They resided in St. George and St. John Parish, Baltimore county, Md. Letters of administration were granted to Elizabeth on March 27, 1785; Abraham Godwin, of Essex county, N. J., and Samuel Johnson, of New York, sureties. Joseph was "late gunner of Col. Lamb's Company Artillery."

Mathew Gooding was a planter. He resided in Anne Arundel county, and gave a chattel mortgage June 10, 1745, to Joseph Hanslap Warman.

BALTIMORE, MD., *2d Mo. 3d,* 1899.

Warren S. Ely, Doylestown, Penn.:

DEAR FRIEND: I have made a search of the marriage license for Baltimore city and county from 1777 to 1798 to-day, and in this search I find some matter that may interest thee, if thee did not obtain it when in this city.

Taken from the marriage license, now in Baltimore:

1778, August 10th, Francis Ward and Sarah Goodwin, by Rev. Allison.

1781, September 22d, James Goodwin and Catharine Williams.

1783, December 22d, John Coleman and Pleasance Goodwin.

1784, August 4th, William Wilkins and Aschah Goodwin.

1798, February 15th, Moses Goodwin and Elizabeth Goaghagen.

In searching on another family I came across the Godwin family in connection with my searching, also one of the descendants of the family. He informs me that the family settled and lived about Wilmington, Del., and that it is not of the Goodwin family. That the name is pronounced God-win, and not Good-win, the family thee was in search of.

If I can assist thee in any way please let me hear from thee.

Very truly thy friend, KIRK BROWN.

THE GOODWINS OF PORTER'S, MARYLAND.

—— *Goodwin,* born in Ireland, married ——. They resided in Ireland. Children: i. Richard, born August 26, 1746; ii. Jane, born October 27, 1748; iii. Henry, born March 8, 1753; iv. William, born March 12, 1755; v. Susan, born March 12, 1755; vi. Alexander, born June 9, 1756, married Jemima Lovell; vii. Grace, born June 17, 1759.

Alexander Goodwin, born June 9, 1756, in Ireland, married Jemima Lovell. Children: i. Susanna, born April 11, 1797; ii. Rebecca, born May 25, 1799; iii. Nancy, born April 5, 1801; iv. Henry, born March 24, 1803, married Rebecca Lovell; v. Ruth, born April 7, 1805; vi. Richard, born June 28, 1807; vii. Sarah, born October 22, 1809; viii. Alexander, born May 19, 1812.

Henry Goodwin (Alexander), born March 24, 1803, married Rebecca Lovell. Children: i. John, born May 16, 1828, married Annie Green; ii. George W., born January 16, 1830, married Eliza Porter; iii. Elisha, born September 11, 1835, residence unknown; iv. Sarah, died; v. Rachel, died; vi. Jacob, born February 23, 1848, unmarried.

John Goodwin (Henry, Alexander), born May 16, 1828, married Annie Green. Children: i. George W.; ii. Orlando C.; iii. Joseph H.; iv. Helen; v. Susannah.

George W. Goodwin (Henry, Alexander), born January 16, 1830, married Eliza Porter. They resided in Porter's, Md. Children: i. Greenbury, born October, 1860; ii. Alice, born —— 1862, married —— Hancock.

Richard Goodwin (Alexander), born June 28, 1807, married ——. They resided at Noblesville, Ind.

THE GOODWINS OF BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

Austin Goodwin, born in England, married Susanna Lyde, born February 12, 1678, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (*Blatch*) Lyde. By occupation he was a merchant and was sheriff of Bristol, 1756. They resided in Bristol, England. Children: i. Nathaniel, married Ann Egles; ii. Austin, married Ann Muggleworth; iii. Cornelius, married —— and *d. s. p.;* iv. Lionel; v. Lyde, born 1718, married Pleasance Ridgely; vi. Mary, married Benjamin Fox; vii. Ann, married John Dixon; viii. Elizabeth, married William Hutton, of Bristol; ix. Esther, *d. s. p.;* x. Susanna, married Thomas Kingston.

Nathaniel Goodwin (Austin), married Ann Egles. Children: i. Mary; ii. Ann.

Austin Goodwin (Austin), married Ann Mugglesworth. It is probable that Austin Goodwin was the father of Henry, who married his cousin, Susanna Dixon, as Nathaniel had no sons, Cornelius had no children, Lyde had no son Henry, Lionel is not known to have married while Austin, the remaining brother, is known to have married and Henry is therefore credited to him. Child: i. Henry, married Susanna Dixon.

Henry Goodwin (Austin, Austin), married Susanna Dixon, daughter of John and Ann (*Goodwin*) Dixon. Mr. Dixon was a Virginia merchant, and it is supposed he resided in Virginia. The Goodwins of Atlanta, Ga., descend from a Henry Goodwin said to have been born in Wales, and to have lived in Virginia, and then moved to South Carolina. This Henry, son of Austin, is the only Henry I have found in Virginia, and was of the same generation as the Henry who moved to South Carolina, but I have no data sufficient to prove or disprove their identity.

Lyde Goodwin (Austin), born in 1718 in Bristol, England, was married April 25, 1742, in Maryland, to Pleasance Ridgely, born November 24, 1724, in Maryland, daughter of Charles and Rachel (*Howard*) Ridgely. Lyde Goodwin died November 26, 1755. Children: i. Elizabeth, married Henry Dorsey; ii. William, born March 30, 1745, married, first, Elizabeth Ridgely, second, Milcah Dorsey; iii. Susanna, died in 1834, unmarried; iv. Rachel Lyde, married, first, Thomas Parker, second Jesse Hollingsworth; v. Pleasance, married Rev. John Coleman; vi. Lyde, born February 4, 1754, married Abby Levy.

Elizabeth Goodwin (Lyde, Austin), born May 21, 1743, in Maryland, married, April 14, 1768, Henry Dorsey, born March 3, 1736, son of Caleb and Priscilla (*Hill*) Dorsey. They resided in Anne Arundel county, Md. Henry Dorsey died March 1, 1772. Elizabeth (*Goodwin*) Dorsey died May 3, 1796. *Dorsey* child: i. Elizabeth, married John Scott.

William Goodwin (Lyde, Austin), born March 30, 1745, in Maryland, married, March 30, 1773, Milcah Dorsey, born March 30, 1747, daughter of Caleb and Priscilla (*Hill*) Dorsey. William Goodwin had married, first, Elizabeth Ridgely and had one child, William, who died unmarried. Milcah (*Dorsey*) Goodwin died June 29, 1829. Children: i. Rebecca, born April 8, 1774; ii. Ach-

sah, born Aug. 3, 1775, married William Wilkins; iii. Charles Ridgely, born October 8, 1776, died in infancy; iv. Lyde, born December 14, 1777, married Ann Worthington, untraced; v. Charles Ridgely, born June 15, 1779, married Ruth Ingram Smith, and *d. s. p.;* vi. Caleb Dorsey, born December 7, 1781; vii. Milcah, born December 25, 1782, married Thomas Beale Dorsey; viii. Elizabeth, born 1784, died in infancy; ix. Edward Dorsey, born January 14, 1786, married Mrs. Penelope (*Owings*) Price, untraced; x. Eliza, born December 25, 1788, died unmarried; xi. Henry Hill, born December 25, 1790, died young.

Achsah Goodwin (William, Lyde, Austin), born October 3, 1775, married, August 5, 1794, William Wilkins.

Lyde Goodwin (Lyde, Austin), born February 4, 1754, was married March 17, 1779, at Baltimore, to Abby Levy, born August 12, 1760, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Levy, of Philadelphia. By occupation he was a physician. They resided in Baltimore. Lyde Goodwin died August 19, 1801. Abby (*Levy*) Goodwin died July 29, 1821. Both are buried in St. Paul's burying ground, W. Lombard street, Baltimore. Children: i. Pleasance, born February 12, 1780, married Michael McBlair; ii. Rachel, born February 3, 1781, died July, 1782; iii. Lionel Lyde, born November 2, 1782, married Elizabeth A. Campbell; iv. Charles Ridgely, born July 2, 1784, married Cornelia L. Livingston; v. Benjamin, born April 12, 1786, drowned 1810; vi. Henry, born June 18, 1787, died June 25, 1805; vii. William, born June 19, 1788, died July 7, 1788; viii. William, born July 4, 1789, drowned June 7, 1808; ix. Elizabeth, born October 11, 1790, married George P. Stevenson; x. Thomas Parkin, born October 4, 1791, died January 14, 1820, unmarried; xi. Maria, born September 11, 1792, married Rev. Francis W. P. Greenwood; xii. James, born July 31, 1794, died August 25, 1810; xiii. Robert Morris, born May 26, 1796, married Elizabeth A. Taylor.

Pleasance Goodwin (Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born February 12, 1780, in Baltimore, was married June 9, 1801, at Baltimore, to Michael McBlair. By occupation he was a merchant. *McBlair* Children: i. Lyde Goodwin, born May 17, 1802; ii. Lyde Goodwin, born May 15, 1804, married Matilda Lockerman; iii. Alicia Thompson, born March 5, 1806, married Edward Lloyd, of Mississippi; iv. William, born June 25, 1807, married Virginia

Myers; v. Charles Henry, born December 24, 1808, married Fanny Duncan; vi. Thomas Parkin, born July 3, 1810, married Mary Walsh; vii. John Hollins, born March 12, 1812, married Augusta Gadsby; viii. Augustus, born December 10, 1816; ix. Elizabeth Campbell, born January 30, 1818, married James Murray Lloyd; x. Pleasance Maria, born November 7, 1819, married Henry Moore; xi. Emily Augusta, born January 6, 1822.

Lionel Lyde Goodwin (Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born November 2, 1782, married, December 21, 1812, Elizabeth Augusta Campbell, daughter of Archibald Campbell. By occupation he was a merchant. They resided in Baltimore. Lionel Lyde Goodwin died in Baltimore, December 2, 1845. Elizabeth Augusta Campbell died in Baltimore, September 14, 1853.

Charles Ridgely Goodwin (Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born July 2, 1784, was married December 1, 1822, at Clermont-on-Huson, N. Y., to Cornelia Louisiana Livingston, daughter of Robert L. Livingston. Charles Ridgely Goodwin's name was changed to Charles Goodwin Ridgely, by an act of Legislature, in conformity with the will of his uncle, Captain Charles Ridgely. He died February 4, 1848. Children: i. Margaret Maria, born April 11, 1824, married James Schott; ii. Elizabeth Augusta, born September 10, 1825, married William Henry Hunt; iii. Cornelia Adelaide, born February 12, 1827, married St. George Croghan; iv. Cora Florida, born October 13, 1828, died July 21, 1829.

Elizabeth Goodwin (Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born October 11, 1790, in Baltimore, was married January 9, 1812, at Baltimore, to George Pitt Stevenson. By occupation he was a merchant. George Pitt Stevenson died in Cuba June 10, 1819. Elizabeth Goodwin Stevenson died in Baltimore, September 24, 1826. *Stevenson* children: i. Esther Smith, born July 13, 1813, married John S. Nicholas, U. S. N.; ii. Elizabeth Augusta, born January 3, 1815, died March 8, 1891; iii. Maria Louise, born May 23, 1817, married T. Augustus Craven, U. S. N.; iv. George Pitt, born July 4, 1818, died March 30, 1853.

Maria Goodwin (Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born September 11, 1792, in Baltimore, was married May 18, 1824, at Baltimore, to Rev. Francis William Pitt Greenwood. By occupation he was a minister. They resided in Boston. *Greenwood* children: i. Francis William, born July 1, 1826, died March 13, 1847; ii.

Charles Ridgely, born March 13, 1828, died March 13, 1844; iii. Mary Langdon, born October 1, 1829, married James Lodge; iv. Augustus Goodwin, born September 12, 1832, died March 13, 1874; v. Alice Lloyd, born October 4, 1835, married George Howe.

Robert Morris Goodwin (Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born May 26, 1796, in Baltimore, was married December 6, 1821, at Savannah, Ga., to Elizabeth Ann Taylor, born June 23, 1802, in Savannah, Ga., daughter of William and Mary (*Miller*) Taylor. They resided in Savannah, Ga. Robert Morris Goodwin died May 4, 1861. Elizabeth Taylor Goodwin died March 30, 1882. Children: i. William Taylor, born September 5, 1822, married Louisa ——, and died May 24, 1864; ii. Abby Josephine, born November 1, 1824, married William F. Law; iii. Mary Elizabeth, born October 12, 1826, married George C. Ludlow; iv. Lionel Lyde, born April 4, 1830, resides Savannah, Ga.; v. Julia Clayton, born December 15, 1832, married Rev. Jared W. Scudder; vi. Charles Ridgely, born April 7, 1834, died March 17, 1837; vii. Alexander Taylor, born August 9, 1836, married Mary Wager; viii. Robert Morris, born April 8, 1838, died 1840; ix. Charles Ridgely, born April 18, 1842, married Belle Devries; x. Frank Greenwood, born November 13, 1845, killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

William Taylor Goodwin (Robert Morris, Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born September 5, 1822, in Savannah, Ga., married Louisa ——. They resided in Savannah. Children: i. son, died young; ii. Anna Elizabeth; iii. Louis Taylor (Elliott), born September 1, 1859, resides Chicago (Great Northern Hotel).

Abby Josephine Goodwin (Robert Morris, Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born November 1, 1824, in Savannah, Ga., was married August 27, 1846, at Savannah, to William F. Law. Abby Josephine (*Goodwin*) Law died January 7, 1870. William Law died 1891. *Law* children: i. Robert Morris Goodwin, born May 6, 1847, died May 16, 1847; ii. Elizabeth Taylor, born July 27, 1848, died August 30, 1854; iii. William, born December 2, 1849; iv. Ada Caroline, born February 24, 1852, died October 27, 1852; v. Josephine, born November 8, 1853, married George Freeland; vi. Mary Clayton, born June 23, 1856, married George L. Cope; vii. Charles Fabian, born August 25, 1858, married Amy Davids.

Mary Elizabeth Goodwin (Robert Morris, Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born October 12, 1826, in Savannah, was married September 28, 1858, at New Brunswick, N. J., to George Cornelius Ludlow. By occupation he was a lawyer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided in New Brunswick. He has been governor of the State of New Jersey, and is now judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey. *Ludlow* children: i. George Cornelius, born July 2, 1859, died March 8, 1861; ii. William Goodwin, born January 1, 1862, married Josephine Swift; iii. Charles Baylis, born December 2, 1864.

Julia Clayton Goodwin (Robert Morris, Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born December 15, 1832, in Savannah, Ga., was married August 29, 1855, at New Brunswick, to Rev. Jared Waterbury Scudder. By occupation he was a missionary to India, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided in Madras Presidency, India. *Scudder* children: i. Bessie Morris, born July 18, 1856, married Henry Scudder, Jr.; ii. William Henry, born February 10, 1858; iii. Charles, born September, 1859, lived one week; iv. Julia, born January 25, 1861; v. Waterbury, born December 10, 1863; vi. Clarence Goodwin, born 1869, died May 12, 1888.

Alexander Taylor Goodwin (Robert Morris, Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born August 9, 1837, in Savannah, was married November 11, 1863, at Utica, N. Y., to Mary Wager, daughter of David and Mary (*Williams*) Wager. By occupation he was a lawyer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in Utica, N. Y. Mr. Goodwin has been mayor of Utica and State senator. Children: i. Elizabeth Taylor, born September 5, 1864, died October 12, 1865; ii. Mary Wager, born January 19, 1866, died December 6, 1873; iii. Maria Letitia, born January 31, 1868, married Lancaster Morgan.

Maria Letitia Goodwin (Alexander Taylor, Robert Morris, Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born January 31, 1868, in Utica, N. Y., was married November 2, 1892, at Grace Church, Utica, by Rev. Charles T. Olmsted and Rev. Bernard Schulte, to Lancaster Morgan, son of James Lancaster Morgan. In politics he was a Republican and in religion an Episcopalian. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. *Morgan* Children: i. James Lancaster, born July 24, 1893, died September 14, 1894; ii. Helen Ridgely, born May 26, 1896.

Charles Ridgely Goodwin (Robert Morris, Lyde, Lyde, Aus-

tin), born April 18, 1842, in Savannah, Ga., was married October 5, 1871, by Bishop Robert Elliott, of Texas, to Belle George Devries, born April 5, 1847, in Baltimore, daughter of William and Martha (*George*) Devries. By occupation he was a lawyer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided in Baltimore, Md. Mr. Goodwin was State senator and surveyor of the port of Baltimore. Charles Ridgely Goodwin died at 900 St. Paul street, Baltimore, May 19, 1894. Children: i. Elizabeth Taylor, born July 24, 1872, married Charles Ellet Rieman; ii. William Devries, born September 14, 1874.

Elizabeth Taylor Goodwin (Charles Ridgely, Robert Morris, Lyde, Lyde, Austin), born July 24, 1872, in Baltimore, was married February 8, 1899, at Baltimore, to Charles Ellet Rieman. It is to Mrs. Rieman, since her father's death in 1894, that the Goodwins of Baltimore owe thanks for assistance rendered in compiling the family records.

Ann Goodwin (Austin), born in England, married John Dixon. He was a "Virginia merchant" and therefore it is supposed he lived in Virginia. Child: i. Susanna, married her cousin Henry Goodwin.

THE GOODWINS OF ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

Henry Goodwin is said, according to the statement of one descendant, to have been the ancestor of this family, none of the others ever having heard his name. He was born in Virginia, according to this account, married and removed about 1770 to South Carolina. The only Henry Goodwin of this generation in this part of America, so far as I have been able to ascertain, is the Henry Goodwin of the Baltimore, Md., Goodwins. Another account is that this man, whether his name was Henry or not, was born in Wales as were his children. I can get no certain data concerning him. Children: i. John, born 1761 or 1762, married Nancy Grey; ii. Jesse, thought not to have married; iii. Ruth, married —— Clark, and descendants untraced; iv. Elizabeth, married —— Box, and descendants untraced.

John Goodwin (Henry) was born in 1761 or 1762 in Virginia or in Wales, the latter being most strongly asserted, and was married to Nancy Grey, who was born in Virginia. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Virginia, then in South Carolina, re-

moving to Kentucky, where they resided near Franklin. They eventually removed to DeKalb county, Ga., settling about eight miles from Atlanta. Mr. Goodwin was about fifteen at the commencement of the revolutionary war and was then living in South Carolina. He died November 11, 1853 in Powder Springs, Cobb county, Ga. His widow died in Cross Keys, DeKalb county, Ga., in 1825 or 1826. Children: i. James, married Polly Heard; ii. John, married Lucinda Sharp, and resided in Tennessee; iii. Neal, married Susan Jett, and settled in Illinois; iv. Micajah, married Elizabeth Heard; v. Jesse, died in youth, but another account says he moved to Missouri; vi. William Iverson, was killed in the war of ——— or died in Arkansas; vii. Madison, died in youth; viii. Charles Baker, born in 1812, married Mahala Kemp; ix. Joel, born January 20, 1817, married Irene Kite; x. Rachel, married, first, —— Chambers, second, Joel Babb; xi. Narcissa, married John Babb; xii. Williamson Harvey, born August 15, 1825, married Lucinda Page.

James Goodwin (John, Henry), born in Metcalf county, Ky., married Polly Heard. Children: i. Robert; ii. John; iii. James; iv. William; v. Samuel; vi. Marshall.

Robert Goodwin (James, John, Henry), born in Barren county, Ky. Child: i. James R.

James R. Goodwin (Robert, James, John, Henry) married ——. They resided in Glenburn, Vermilion county, Ill., in 1892.

Charles Baker Goodwin (John, Henry), born 1812, in Kentucky, was married 1839 in Cobb county, Ga., to Mahala Kemp, was born in 1814, daughter of Solomon and Clara (*Benson*) Kemp. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Whig, and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Cobb county, Ga., where Mr. Goodwin died in 1864. His widow died in 1872. Children: i. Nerissa, born 1841, married William Levell; ii. John Solomon, born 1843, married Lucinda Williams; iii. William Iverson, born 1845, married Louisa Ann Bennett; iv. Joseph Henry, born 1847, married Mattie Osborn; v. Veston Lee, born 1849, married Julia Levell.

John Solomon Goodwin (Charles Baker, John, Henry), born 1843, married Lucinda Williams. He resided (1896) in Georgia. They have two sons, names not furnished.

William Iverson Goodwin (Charles Baker, John Henry), born 1845 in Cobb county, Ga., was married in 1866 in Cobb county,

to Louisa Ann Bennett, born 1836 in Cobb county, daughter of Hiram and Frances (*Kemp*) Bennett. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Baptist. They resided (1899) in Acworth, Ga. Mr. Goodwin has contributed very much of the data of this family. Children: i. Walter, born 1870; ii. Hiram, born 1872, residing in Atlanta; iii. Mark, born 1877, residing in Atlanta.

Joel Goodwin (John, Henry), born January 20, 1817, in Franklin, Ky., was married December 1, 1840, in Heard county, Ga., to Irene Kite, born August 15, 1824, in Stone Mountain, Ga., daughter of David and Cynthia ( ) Kite. By occupation he was a shoemaker and preacher, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Kingston, Ga., where Joel Goodwin died April 8, 1886. His widow resides (1899) in Kingston with her son Charles Mason, and has furnished much of the history of this family. Joel Goodwin died April 8, 1886, at Kingston, Ga. Children: i. Elizabeth Cynthia, born October 12, 1840, married —— Shoemaker; ii. Williamson Mason, born April 2, 1842, killed in the army, unmarried; iii. Nancy Clementine, born May 27, 1844, married —— Rees; iv. Hiram Bennett, born November 10, 1845, married Ada Franklin; v. John David, born November 17, 1846, married Fannie Nichols; vi. Rachel Irene, born June 22, 1850, married —— Cochran; vii. Joel Elijah, born November 29, 1853, married Martitia C. Parrish; viii. Thenie Mary, born April 20, 1855, married, first, —— ——, second, —— Shaw; ix. James S., born July 8, 1859, married Cornelia Johnson; x. Charles Mason, born January 11, 1862, married Viola Murchison; xi. Sarah, born April 20, 1865, died unmarried; xii. Amanda, born April 18, 1867.

John David Goodwin (Joel, John, Henry), born November 17, 1846, married Fannie Nichols. He was a physician and farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Asherville and Concordia, Kan., and now (1899) reside in Bartow county, Ga., near Cartersville. Children: i. Thomas N., resides Atlanta; ii. William, resides Atlanta; iii. Josephine, resides Bartow county, Ga.; iv. Mary, resides Bartow county, Ga.

Joel Elijah Goodwin (Joel, John, Henry), born November 29, 1853, married Martitia C. Parrish, born June 23, 1853. By occupation he was a farmer. They reside in Asherville, Kan.,

where all their children were born. Children: i. Grace A., born May 29, 1874, married Albert Goodman, January, 1899; ii. Gertrude, born March 20, 1876, married W. H. Rehmert, September, 1898; iii. William Hiram, born July 1, 1878, died; iv. Lemuel, born November 4, 1883; v. Leroy, born March 20, 1886; vi. Joel, born August 4, 1889.

James S. Goodwin (Joel, John, Henry), born July 8, 1859, married Cornelia Johnson. By occupation he was a merchant and minister, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Baptist. He resided (1899) in Atlanta, Ga. James S. says his grandfather came from Wales, settled in Virginia while young and then moved to Georgia.

Williamson Harvey Goodwin (John, Henry), born August 15, 1825, in DeKalb county, Ga., was married November 12, 1847, near Marietta, Ga., to Lucinda Page, born August 1, 1825, in North Carolina, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (*Cagle*) Page. By occupation he was a farmer, merchant and magistrate, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Baptist. They resided in Cobb county, Ga., and in Marietta, same county, where Mr. Goodwin died December 3, 1884. Mrs. Goodwin resides (1899) in Atlanta, Ga. Only surviving child: i. John Benjamin, born September 22, 1850, married Emma A. McAfee.

John Benjamin Goodwin (Williamson Harvey, John, Henry), born September 22, 1850, in Cobb county, Ga., was married September 20, 1877, at Atlanta, Ga., by Rev. D. D. Cox, to Emma A. McAfee, born March 4, 1860, in Forsyth county, Ga., daughter of W. W. and Adeline (*Frieze*) McAfee, of Atlanta. By occupation he is a lawyer, and in politics a Democrat. They reside (1899) in Atlanta, Ga. Hon. John B. Goodwin was admitted to the bar in 1871, and in 1873 and 1874 was a reporter in the daily *Herald* of Atlanta, of which Henry W. Grady and other well-known men were editors and proprietors. He commenced the active practice of the law in 1874, and was a member of the General Counsel of Atlanta in 1874, 1875, 1876, 1879, 1880 and 1881. He served as mayor of Atlanta in 1893 and 1894. He was city attorney of Atlanta from July 1, 1885, to January 1, 1893, at which latter date he resigned again to become mayor of Atlanta. In 1890 and 1891, while city attorney, he was also a member of the House of Representative of the State of Georgia. Mr. Goodwin is a prominent member of the Odd-Fellows, and has

for many years been Grand Representative from the Grand Lodge of Georgia to the Sovereign Grand Lodge. In 1896 Mr. Goodwin served eight months under appointment of Hon. Hoke Smith as chairman of the commission to the Crow, Flat Head and other Indians. He is now a member of the Democratic Executive Committee of his county. Children: i. William McAfee, born June 16, 1878, lawyer, Atlanta, single; ii. John Benjamin, born January 14, 1883, in second grade, Boys High School, Atlanta.

THE GOODWINS OF LOUISVILLE, KY.

The following records came to hand in one letter, the only answer to four years of requests for information, and then not from a Goodwin, but from one who had married a Goodwin. I have not the slightest idea of the origin of this family.

Solomon Goodwin, born about 1775 in Indiana, married —— Sturgeon,* and resided in Louisville, Ky. Children: i. Solomon, married —— Ginnis; ii. Archie, married Rachel Allcorn; iii. Elisha, married Nancy Rogers; iv. Christiana, married Benjamin Allcorn.

Archie Goodwin (Solomon), born in Louisville, Ky., married Rachel Allcorn, a daughter of William and —— (*Boone*) Allcorn. He was a Democrat and a Baptist. He died in Dubuque county, Iowa, aged forty-five. She died there aged sixty-four. Children: i. Robert, died young; ii. Amelia Ann, married John Gillson; iii. Lydia E., married William Barranger; iv. David Rogers, born April 4, 1834, married Martha Delapp; v. Jasper Nuten, married Lizzie Barranger; vi. Eliza Jane, married —— Brown; vii. Rosaline, married —— Bowman.

David Rogers Goodwin (Archie, Solomon), born April 4, 1834, near Louisville, Ky., was married in 1855, near Milwaukee, to Martha Delapp, born May 14, 1837, in New York, a daughter of John and Levisa (*Green*) Delapp. He is a farmer, a Democrat and a Baptist. His wife died in 1878 in Thorpe, Wis. Children: i. Archie L., born February, 1859, married Clara Clark; ii. David A., born October 8, 1860, married, first, Hattie

* An Abraham Goodwin married Barbara Sturgeon, June 12, 1792, in Nelson Co., Ky. The date of birth of this Solomon is only estimated, and it may be that his descendants have become "mixed" on names, and that Solomon was Abraham. She the GOODWINS AND GOODINS OF NELSON, HARDIN AND LARUE COUNTIES, KENTUCKY, page 48.

Clark, second, Mary ——; iii. John L., born November 10, 1866, married Zina Salisbury; iv. Edwin R., born September 13, 1868, married Sarah Atkinson; v. Elisha, born January, 1872, died young; vi. Daniel Boone, born December 28, 1876; vii. Bert E., born July 9, 1879.

John L. Goodwin (David Rogers, Archie, Solomon), born November 10, 1866, in Sauk county, Wis., was married September 29, 1885, at Thorpe, Wis., to Zina Salisbury, born April 11, 1868, in Chippewa county, Wis., a daughter of Willis L. and Emeline (*Cole*) Salisbury. He is a lumberman residing at Minong, Wis. Children: i. Emma M.; ii. Percy E.; iii. Clinton V.; iv. John E.

THE GOODWINS OF CLARK CO., INDIANA.

Edward Goodwin was born in August, 1717, and died in Clark county, Ind., in May, 1826, aged one hundred and eight years. His tombstone says he was the husband of Mary Goodwin. Of his early life no records surviving. Family traditions disagree as to his place of birth, it being stated to be Wales and again in England, but no proof is offered. It is thought that he lived for a while in "Jersey," or perhaps New Jersey, and an Amos or Amus Goodwin of Middlesex county, N. J., a private, is thought by some to have been either a brother or a son of Edward. Our Edward is supposed to have moved through Bucks county, Penn., into Virginia. I consider all of these traditions as exceedingly unreliable in the present condition of confusion in the Goodwin records. Abraham Goodwin, fife major in New York line, residing at Patterson, Essex county, N. J., proves to be a Godwin. Abraham Goodwin, private of Forty-first Pennsylvania, Provincial Army, 1758, a carpenter, and afterwards colonel of militia, resided in Bucks county, and is supposed to be the ancestor of the Goodwins of Delaware Water Gap, Pa. Some of the descendants of John Goodwin of the Salem, N. J., Goodwins appear to have settled in Bucks county, and an Amos Goodin left there in 1760 for Loudoun county, Va.

The first definite information is that Edward resided in Culpepper county, and then removed to Augusta county, Va., where he resided for a number of years. An Edward Goodwin served as an officer under Colonel George Washington in his campaign on the Monongehala in 1754, and was allotted land under Governor Dinwiddie's proclamation, and an Edward Goodwin

served in the French and Indian wars of 1771 in Captain Hogg's company, George Washington, colonel. I have found no other Edward Goodwin in all the family records pertaining to the Southern Goodwins, and think it extremely probable that these records all refer to this Edward, as he is known to have been living in Virginia in 1758, in which year his son William was born, very probably in Augusta county. An "English Colony," of which Joseph Goodwin was a member (see Appendix L, 1897 Supplement), settled in Augusta county about this time, but it is not known that Joseph was one of the sons of Edward, although he was of an age to have been an elder son. Judge Willis Wallace Goodwin, a grandson of Edward, was convinced that there was an English estate belonging to the family and collected many papers bearing on the matter, but they were all destroyed in the burning of his house. Three of the sons of Edward, William, Amos and Edward, Jr., were members of one or the other of George Rogers Clark's expeditions. William is supposed to have been the William Goodwin of the expedition of 1778, and his brothers served later.

The family of Edward, Sr., must have removed very shortly thereafter to Jefferson county, Ky., as an Anna Goodwin, supposed to be his daughter, was married at Louisville in 1788. Edward's wife's name was given as Mary, but a deed discovered by Mrs. Speed shows the name to be Elizabeth. I think it must be that Elizabeth was the wife of Edward, Jr., as the tombstone of Edward, Sr., states that his wife's name was Mary. In 1800 Edward Goodwin and Mary his wife removed to the farm on Pleasant Run, about four miles southwest of Charlestown, Clark county, Ind., owned by his son William, and here Edward's wife died in 1801. As a deed of 1801 is signed by Edward and Elizabeth, William and Mary Goodwin, it is possible that his first wife was Elizabeth, and that he married a second wife, Mary, who survived him, but none of his descendants know of any second marriage. For a number of years before his death Edward was blind. There seems to be considerable uncertainty about the names of Edward's children. In addition to the possibility of Joseph of Augusta county being a son, the name of Willis has been given, but is not included in the list which is generally accepted, and it is strongly disputed that Anna was a child of his. In fact, the records outside of the descendants of his son Wil-

liam must be taken with considerable reservation. Mr. Goodwin Speed, a descendant of Edward Goodwin, and a lawyer of Seattle, Wash., has just sent a communication saying that Edward, Sr., and Mary his wife moved to Indiana in 1800, while Edward and Elizabeth gave a deed July 1, 1801, which mentioned the tract of land "Edward Goodwin *now* lives on." This fixes with certainty the name of the wife of Edward, Jr., as his brother William and wife join in the same deed. Children: i. William, born May, 1758, married Mrs. Mary (*Wallace*) Eakin; ii. Elizabeth, untraced; iii. Edward, married Elizabeth ——; iv. Amos, born 1764, married, first, Mary Johnson, second, Elizabeth ——; v. James, married —— ——; vi. Anna, married Samuel Applegate.

William Goodwin (Edward) was born, probably in Virginia, May, 1758, and died in Clark county, Ind., July or August, 1826. He served in General George Rogers Clark's expedition against the British and Indians in the Northwest in 1778. He was probably first in Captain John Montgomery's company. Afterward he was a member of Captain John Rogers' company, which appears to have been organized out of a part of Captain Montgomery's company. He was allotted 108 acres of land for services under Clark, 100 acres being in section 262 and 8 acres in section 196 of the Illionis grant, chiefly lying in what is now Clark county, Ind. The records show that William had disposed of his claim before the land had been set apart. Doubtless he had returned to Virginia, and he may have been a member of the military escort under Captain Rogers which conveyed the British General Hamilton and other distinguished prisoners to Virginia after their capture at Vincennes in 1779. He was probably married soon after his return, as his oldest son, John, was born 1784 or 1785. He returned to Kentucky from Virginia with his family and his father and mother about 1789 or 1790. He settled near Louisville in the "Pond settlement," his brothers Amos and Edward also living near or in that locality.

In 1800 or 1801 William was appointed by General William Henry Harrison, then governor of Indiana Territory, one of eight associate judges or justices of the Court of General Quarter Sessions for the Territory. The first court was held at Springville, near the site of what is now Charlestown, Ind., April 7, 1801. He held his position as judge, though the area of jurisdiction was

much varied, until the 28th day of November, 1823, when his name was appended to the record for the last time, a service of twenty-three years. The following year his son, Willis Wallace, succeeded him as judge. William lived in Clark county, Ind., on a tract of 430 acres on Pleasant Run, purchased in 1800 from Lieutenant James Meriweather. This land is now owned by Mr. Columbus C. Goodwin, his grandson. Children: i. John, born 1784, married Pauline Jenkins; ii. Elizabeth, born 1785, married, first, William Councel, second, William Stacy; iii. Willis Wallace, born 1787, married, first, Katherine Holland, second, Mary Mills, third, Mrs. Eliza (——) Davis; iv. Amos, born 1789, married Amelia Dunn; v. George, born 1792, married Esther Fowler.

John Goodwin (William, Edward), born in 1784, in Virginia, was married April 25, 1816, in Clark county, Ind., by Willis W. Goodwin, to Paulina Jenkins, born in 1800 in Jessamine county, Ky., daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (*Helm*) Jenkins and granddaughter of Captain Leonard Helm, of General Clark's expedition. By occupation he was a teacher and farmer, and in religion a Christian or Disciple. They resided in Clark county, Ind. John Goodwin was a soldier in the Tippecanoe war. He died in 1860. For many years of his earlier life he taught school. Children: i. George, born 1817, died 1833; ii. America, born October 5, 1818, died 1890; iii. John M., born January, 1822, married Delia B. La Rue; iv. William, born 1823, died in infancy; v. Albert Lee, born January 30, 1825, married Maria Murrell; vi. Mary, born 1827, died 1833; vii. Martha M., born February 22, 1830, married Abraham Bulinger Fry; viii. Zerelda, born October 6, 1833, married Samuel P. Tufts; ix. Sarah, born June, 1836, died 1858.

Dr. John M. Goodwin (John, William, Edward), born January, 1822, in Clark county, Ind., was married October 5, 1858, in Hardin county, Ky., by Rev. Nathaniel Field, to Delia B. La Rue, born August 24, 1836, in Hardin county, Ky., daughter of Rev. Morgan J. and Maria (*Castleman*) La Rue. By occupation he was a physician and surgeon, in politics a Whig, and in religion a Christian or Disciple. He resided in Clark county, Ind., removing to near Bowling Green, Ky., about 1852 and practiced his profession there till his death. He sometimes acted as a minister of the gospel to the extent of conducting religious exercises

in the churches of his neighborhood. He was a graduate of the Louisville Medical College. Dr. John M. Goodwin died July 16, 1863. Children: i. Clarence La Rue, born December 23, 1859, married Harriet A. Kuhns; ii. John M. born December 29, 1861, married Mrs. Ida (*Howe*) Henley.

Clarence La Rue Goodwin (John M., John, William, Edward), born December 23, 1859, near Bowling Green, Ky., was married November 17, 1885, at Greensburg, Pa., by Rev. W. F. Cowden, to Harriet Augusta Kuhns, born March 11, 1859, in Breensburg, Pa., daughter of Philip S. and Ellen (*Bugher*) Kuhns. By occupation he was a manufacturer of lumber, and in politics a Democrat. He was a student at Butler University, Indianapolis in 1878-'79, and was graduated from the Indiana State University in 1883. From 1891-1899 he resided in Dunlo, Cambria county, Pa., and was a member of the firm of Kuhns & Goodwin. He was associate editor Los Angeles (Cal.) *Express*, 1885-'90; assistant city editor Washington (D. C.) *Post* 1890-'91, and has assisted in editing this family history. Children: i. Helen La Rue, born December 10, 1893; ii. John Kuhns, born July 25, 1895; iii. Mary Helm, born October 21, 1897.

John M. Goodwin (John M., John, William, Edward), born December 29, 1861, in Warren county, Ky., was married July 11, 1891, at Bristol, Tenn., to Mrs. Ida (*Howe*) Henley, daughter of Samuel T. and Sophronia (*Coffey*) Howe. By occupation he was a minister, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Christian or Disciple. They resided (1898) in Indianapolis, Ind. John M. Goodwin was graduated from Depauw University, Greencastle, Ind., in 1885, the only person of the Goodwin name to graduate there who was not a member of the Goodwins of Brookville, Ind., seven of the latter, including the compiler of these records, being graduates of that institution, formerly the Indiana Asbury University.

Dr. Albert Lee Goodwin (John, William, Edward), born January 30, 1825, in Clark county, Ind., was married April 20, 1854, in Warren county, Ky., to Maria Murrell, born in Warren county, Ky., daughter of Samuel Murrell. By occupation he was a physician and surgeon, being a graduate of the Louisville Medical College, in politics a Democrat. They resided in Mitchell, Ind. Dr. Goodwin was a veteran of the Mexican war. He died January 30, 1892, on the sixty-seventh anniversary of his birth. He

was wounded at the battle of Buena Vista, and as a result was disabled for life. Children: i. Drew C., born March 7, 1855, died May 1, 1856; ii. Mary Elizabeth, born September 11, 1863, died May 12, 1865.

Martha M. Goodwin (John, William, Edward), born February 22, 1830, in Clark county, Ind., was married December 16, 1848, in Clark county, Ind., to Abraham Bulinger Fry, born July 13, 1823, in Clark county, Ind., son of George and Mary M. (*Bulinger*) Fry. George Fry was born in Germany and was married in Virginia. They resided at Centropolis, Mo. Mr. Fry died October 20, 1897. Mrs. Fry died January 3, 1898. *Fry* children: i. America Florence, born November 25, 1849, died in infancy; ii. Eugene Ward, born December 1, 1852, died in infancy; iii. Sarah Maria, born October 18, 1854, died in 1865; iv. Eugene Martin (Dr.), born January 1, 1857, resides Centropolis, Mo.; v. George Goodwin, born September 11, 1859, died 1866; vi. Mary M., born September 1, 1862, married, first, Wm. B. Knight, second, Charles E. Fearons; vii. Albert Goodwin, born February 1, 1867, married Lula Dyer; viii. John Herbert, born January 7, 1869; ix. Martha Della, born February 2, 1871, married C. B. Gray.

Zerelda Goodwin (John, William, Edward), born October 6, 1833, in Clark county, Ind., was married October 4, 1857, at Centralia, Ill., to Major Samuel Penniman Tufts, born January 25, 1827, in Mitford, Mass., son of Almanzo and Sarah (*Mellen*) Tufts. By occupation he was an editor and publisher of the Centralia *Democrat*. They resided in Centralia, Ill. Major Tufts died some years ago. *Tufts* children: i. Otho, born January 29, 1859, died March 4, 1859; ii. John Gay Tussik, born April 17, 1869; iii. Charles Drew Goodwin, born January 27, 1864, editor Centralia (Ill.) *Democrat;* iv. Elda Mellen, born May 16, 1867, died January 23, 1868; v. Elsie Marie, born February 16, 1869; vi. Zerelda Darry, born January 21, 1872; vii. Samuel, born June 30, 1875, died July 12, 1875.

Elizabeth Goodwin (William, Edward), born in 1785, in Virginia, married William Councel. Elizabeth married, second, William Stacey. *Councel* child: i. William, born 1804, died August, 1822. *Stacey* children: ii. William; iii. Amos; iv. Milo; v. Pleasant, married America Young.

Willis Wallace Goodwin (William, Edward), born in 1787, in

Virginia, married, first, Kate Holland. By occupation he was a farmer. He resided in Kentucky until 1800, when he removed with his parents to Clark county, Ind., (opposite Louisville, Ky.) He served in the Tippecanoe war. He was surveyor for six years; was appointed sheriff about 1806 by Governor William Henry Harrison, and arrested Blennerhasset and took him before Judge Davis. For twenty-five years he was probate and associate judge, and was for a time clerk of the court. He lived to be ninety-three years old. He died August 1876, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Leonard, at Centralia, Ill. Mr. Goodwin's second wife was Mary Mills and his third wife was Mrs. Eliza ( ) Davis. Children by first wife: i. Mary, born 1808, married Avery Long; ii. Anna Jane, married Silas W. Leonard; iii. Indiana, married Oliver or Felix Hedgecoxe or Hedgcoax; iv. Willis Wallace, born May 21, 1814, married Martha James; v. Felix, born 1818, married Mary Ann Hedgecoxe; vi. Calvin Rutter, born January 5, 1820, married Elizabeth Munson, child by second wife; vii. Henry, child by second wife.

Mary Goodwin (Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born in 1808 in Clark county, was married at Charlestown, Ind., to Avery Long. Mrs. Mary (*Goodwin*) Long died in 1838. *Long* child: i. Kate.

Anna Jane Goodwin (Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born in Clarke county, Ind., married, February 14, 1848, Silas Leonard, son of William and Mercy ( ) Leonard. They reside Centralia, Ill. (1899). *Leonard* children: i. Silas Walter, married Hattie Frazier; ii. Anne L., married A. Fike; iii. Florence, married Scott Creed; iv. Lillie F., married Robert Coppel.

Indiana Goodwin (Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born in Clark county, Ind., married, February 6, 1840, Felix Hedgecoxe; the name of her husband is also given as Oliver Hedgecoax, but the Clark county records show that Indiana married Henry O. Hedgecox. *Hedgecoxe* children: i. Felix; ii. Humphrey Marshall, died young.

Dr. Willis Wallace Goodwin (Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born May 21, 1814, in Jeffersonville, Clark county, Ind., was married October 8, 1838, at Charlestown, Ind., to Martha James, born December 11, 1820, in Mason county, Ky., daughter of Beverly W. and Matilda (*Day*) James, of Mason county, Ky., Beverly James claimed to be a cousin of General Robert E. Lee.

By occupation he was a physician and surgeon, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Christian or Disciple. They resided in Jeffersonville, Ind., where Dr. Goodwin died May 22, 1873. Children: i. Katherine Matilda, born August 31, 1840, married Dr. James A. Post; ii. Willis Beverly, born March 8, 1842, died unmarried 1887, was a teacher, county superintendent and lawyer; iii. son, born August 8, 1844, died January 1, 1845; iv. Alexander Campbell, born June 3, 1846, married Belle Alpha; v. William Calvin, born February 9, 1849, died July 20, 1850; vi. Florence May, born May 8, 1852, married William Patton; vii. Astley Cooper, born November 9, 1854.

Katherine Matilda Goodwin (Willis Wallace, Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born August 31, 1840, in Silver Creek Township, Clark county, Ind., was married April 5, 1864, at Jeffersonville, Ind., to Dr. James A. Post, son of Edward R. and Almira M. ( ) Post. By occupation he was a physician and surgeon. They resided, 1898, in Detroit, Mich. No children.

Alexander Campbell Goodwin (Willis Wallace, Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born June 3, 1846, in Clark county, Ind., was married December 20, 1870, at Charlestown, Ind., to Belle Alpha, daughter of Mitchell P. and Rachel (*Harris*) Alpha. By occupation he is president of the Owensboro Female College, in politics a Democrat, and in religion Disciple or Christian. He resided in Owensboro, Ky., in 1898. Professor Goodwin was a student at Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky.; taught in Clark county; superintendent of schools for several terms; candidate for superintendent of public instruction in Indiana in 1880; superintendent Owensboro (Ky.) city schools nine years. Children: i. Virginia Katherine, born August 30, 1871; ii. May, born November 19, 1876.

Florence May Goodwin (Willis Wallace, Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born May 8, 1852, in New Albany, Ind., married, first, October 31, 1871, James Read Barker, who died November 1, 1871. She was married, second, January 25, 1888, at Jeffersonville, Ind., to William Disbrow Patton, a son of Andrew Duncan and Sophia (*Disbrow*) Patton. *Patton* children: i. Florence Katherine, born September 3, 1892; ii. William Willis, born March 3, 1895.

Astley Cooper Goodwin (Willis Wallace, Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born November 9, 1854, in Charlestown, Ind.,

was married in Rutherford, Texas, but his wife's name is unknown to his relatives. He died at Obion, Tenn., January 1, 1885. Children: i. James; ii. son, name unknown to his relatives.

Felix Goodwin (Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born in 1818 in Clarke county, Ind., married Mary Ann Hedgecoxe, born in Clark county. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided in McKinney, Texas, about 1870, where he died in 1872. His wife's maiden name is also given as Hedgecoax. Children: i. Fanny; ii. Le Roy, born 1861, died in McKinney, Texas, in 1879; iii. Felix, born 1865; iv. Oliver, born 1867; v. John, 1869; vi. Maggie.

Calvin Rutter Goodwin (Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born January 5, 1820, in Clark county, Ind., was married, October 30, 1849, by Rev. E. G. Lathrop, to Elizabeth Munson, born March 5, 1830, in Louisiana, daughter of Lorenzo and Elizabeth (*Charlotte*) Munson. By occupation he was a shoe merchant, in politics a Republican, and in religion an Advent Christian. They resided in Jeffersonville, Ind. Children: i. Eugene, died in infancy; ii. Oscar, died in infancy; iii. Dunlevy Fassett*, born July 28, 1852, resides Nashville, Tenn., unmarried; iv. Iza, born May 14, 1858, married Dr. Harry Hamilton McBride.

Iza Goodwin (Calvin Rutter, Willis Wallace, William, Edward), born May 14, 1858, in New London, Iowa, was married October 4, 1882, at Jeffersonville, Ind., by Dr. Nathaniel Field, to Dr. Harry Hamilton McBride, son of Dr. and Lieut. Samuel H. and Martha Elizabeth (*Very*) McBride. They resided (1898) at Jeffersonville, Ind. *McBride* child: i. Estelle Weir, born April 14, 1887.

Amos Goodwin (William, Edward), born in 1789, in Virginia, was married March 14, 1816, at Jefferson county, Ky., by Rev. James Vance, to Amelia Dunn, born 1793, daughter of Abner Martin and Priscilla (*Tyler*) Dunn[4], Hezekiah[3], Joseph[2], Hugh Dunn[1], of Piscataway, N. J., 1666. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Whig, and in religion a Christian. They resided on the Ohio river near Twelve Mile Island, above Louisville, Ky. Amos Goodwin served in the Tippecanoe war probably

---

* By special act of the Legislature of New Mexico in 1882, the name of Dunlevy Fassett Goodwin was changed to Calvin Rutter Goodwin, Jr. Mr. Goodwin is a lawyer.

as a staff officer with the rank of captain. He had not intended to go, but did so because his education made him useful on the staff. He had no suitable coat and in the emergency a brown sheep was caught and sheared and the wool spun, woven into cloth and made into a coat inside of twenty-four hours. He was afterward a colonel of militia at the musters held in that day. He died in August, 1863. His widow died in 1886. Children: i. Abner, died in infancy; ii. Isaac Hopewell Budd Dunn, born April 23, 1818, married Mary James; iii. Mary Wallace, born May 23, 1820, married Captain Thomas Ware Gibson; iv. Priscilla, born August 2, 1822, married John P. Nicholson; v. Delilah Tyler, born December 25, 1824, married Wm. Logan McCampbell; vi. Columbus C., born January 9, 1827, married Vashti Willey; vii. Alexander, born December, 1829, died in infancy.

Isaac Hopewell Budd Dunn Goodwin (Amos, William, Edward), born April 23, 1818, in Clark county, Ind., was married February, 1841, in Clark county, Ind., by Rev. Rezin Hammond, to Mary James, daughter of Beverly White and Matilda (*Day*) James. Beverly W. James was born in Fauquier county, Va. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Christian or Disciple. He resided in Clark county, Ind. He wrote his name simply Isaac Goodwin, discarding the middle names. Isaac Goodwin died September 19, 1883. Children: i. Amelia Ann, died in infancy; ii. Maria, born March 25, 1843, married Dr. William Newton McCoy; iii. Amos, born January 17, 1848, married Alice Ann Sharp; iv. William, born May 20, 1846, married Lena Goodwin; v. Mary Belle, born August 16, 1858, married John Douthard Sharpe; vi. Charles, died April 22, 1873; vii. Beverly, died October 11, 1862.

Maria Goodwin (Isaac, Amos, William, Edward), born March 25, 1853, in Clark county, Ind., was married December 31, 1874, at Jeffersonville, Ind., by Rev. James M. Hutchinson, to Dr. William Newton McCoy, son of James and Margaret ( ) McCoy. By occupation he was a physician. They resided (1898) in Jeffersonville, Ind. *McCoy* children: i. Mary Inez, born September 12, 1881; ii. William Thruston, born October 19, 1883; iii. James Clifton, born April 7, 1886.

Amos Goodwin (Isaac, Amos, William, Edward), born January 17, 1848, in Clark county, Ind., was married December 28, 1871, by Rev. Robert L. Howe, to Alice Ann Sharpe, daughter

of James K. and Margaret (*Ferguson*) Sharpe. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican. They resided opposite Twelve Mile Island, in the Ohio river, near Utica, Ind. Children: i. Mary Margaret, born March 27, 1872, married Charles Letzler January 15, 1891, and they have one child, Amy May, born May 7, 1892; ii. Ira Worth, born July 2, 1874, died August 29, 1875; iii. Lena Belle, born September 20, 1876; iv. Charles, born June 21, 1879; v. Ella, born July 4, 1885.

William Goodwin (Isaac, Amos, William, Edward), born May 20, 1846, in Clark county, Ind., was married February 15, 1888, to Lena Goodwin, born February 22, 1856, in Clark county, Ind., daughter of Columbus C. and Vashti (*Willey*) Goodwin. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Disciple or Christian. They resided in Jeffersonville, Clark county, Ind., where he is now (1898) county clerk. He was educated at Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind., and Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky. Child: One, which died in infancy.

Mary Belle Goodwin (Isaac, Amos, William, Edward), born August 16, 1858, in Clark county, Ind., was married October 22, 1879, at Jeffersonville, Ind., by Rev. I. B. Mayfield, to John Douthard Sharpe, son of James K. and Margaret (*Ferguson*) Sharpe. By occupation he was a merchant. They resided (1898) in Charlestown, Ind. *Sharpe* children: i. Mary Belle, died in infancy; ii. Cecil, born October 3, 1886; iii. Russell Alger, born February 12, 1890.

Mary Wallace Goodwin (Amos, William, Edward), born May 23, 1820, in Clark county, Ind., was married December 9, 1838, in Clark county, to Captain Thomas Ware Gibson, born May 11, 1815, in Philadelphia, Penn., son of John and Sarah (*Clark*) Gibson. By occupation he was a lawyer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Christian. Mrs. Gibson resided (1898) at Charlestown, Ind. Captain Gibson practiced law in Louisville, Ky., until his death. He served in the Mexican war. *Gibson* children: i. Lydia D., born April 9, 1840, married B. F. Walter; ii. Amelia A., born February 6, 1842, died 1859; iii. Sarah C., born July 20, 1844, married McDowell Reeves; iv. Thomas Ware, born December 13, 1846, died unmarried; v. Charles H.,* born

* A prominent lawyer of Louisville, Ky.

June 29, 1848, married Martha Middleton; vi. George H. D.,* born September 13, 1851, married Virginia C. Van Hook.

Priscilla Goodwin (Amos, William, Edward), born August 7, 1822, in Clark county, Ind., was married March, 1842, in Clark county, to John P. Nicholson, born in 1815, son of Thomas and Nancy (*Coleman*) Nicholson. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Christian. They resided in Clark county, Ind., where she died Nov. 22, 1883, and he died February 6, 1884. *Nicholson* children: i. Nancy, born March 19, 1843, died in infancy; ii. Newton, born September 9, 1844, died unmarried; iii. Abner D., born September 11, 1846, died in infancy; iv. Mary Goodwin, born January 4, 1849, married Paul A. Van Hoeppner; v. Edwin, born July 14, 1852, died in infancy; vi. Laura, born June 3, 1853, died or married A. P. Hauss; vii. John P., born February 1, 1856, married Nancy Carr; viii. Amelia A., born April 19, 1858, married John Tucker; ix. C. Dunlevy, born February 19, 1863, married Emma Carr.

Delilah Tyler Goodwin (Amos, William, Edward), born December 25, 1824, in Clark county, Ind., married, December 24, 1844, William Logan McCampbell, born June 2, 1819, in Charlestown, Ind., son of Samuel and Jane (*Tilford*) McCampbell, both from Rockbridge county, Va. By occupation he was a merchant, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Presbyterian. They resided, except for a short time spent in Madison, Ind., in Clark county. Delilah Tyler (*Goodwin*) McCampbell died September 18, 1855. Mr. McCampbell married in 1865 Mrs. Eliza (*Craig*) Craig, of Versailles, Ky. He was for many years a wholesale merchant in Lousiville, Ky. *McCampbell* children: i. Amos Goodwin, October 6, 1845, married Sarah Bryant; ii. Samuel, born February 1, 1847, died in infancy; iii. Virginia B., born May 14, 1848, married Richard B. Wright; iv. Georgia A., born July 22, 1850, married Austin P. Speed†; v. William D., born May 25, 1853, died unmarried.

Columbus C. Goodwin (Amos, William, Edward), born Jan-

---

*District Judge of Clark county, Ind., 1898.

†Mrs. Austin P. Speed resides (1899) in Louisville, Ky. She and her son, Mr. Goodwin Speed. an attorney of Louisville, have made careful examination of the records of Jefferson county, Ky., and Clark county, Ind., and thus secured much information contained herein that would not otherwise have been obtained. Mr. Goodwin Speed now (1899) resides in Seattle, Washington.

uary 9, 1827, in Clark county, Ind., was married November 29, 1853, at Clark county, Ind., to Vashti Willey, born March 16, 1837, and who died December 26, 1896, daughter of Colonel John F. and Paulina ( ) Willey. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican. He resides near Charlestown, Clark county, Ind., occupying the original homestead on Pleasant Run purchased by William Goodwin nearly a century ago. Mr. Goodwin was educated at Bethany College, W. Va. Children: i. George Hedford Dunn, born October 22, 1854, died in infancy; ii. Lena (Helena), born February 22, 1856, married William Goodwin; iii. Amelia Paulina, born May 16, 1858, married Charles Dewey Shelby; iv. Gay Garner, born August 7, 1859, married Mary Jacobs; v. Tyler, born April 20, 1861, married, first, Adda Peet, second, Elizabeth Gifford; vi. Columbus B., born April 5, 1862, married Margaret Teeple; vii. Mary, born February 11, 1866, married Evett K. D. Hester; viii. Charlotte, born September 27, 1867; ix. Priscilla, born 1869; x. Amos, born March 5, 1871, married Florence Lawrence; xi. Georgia, born 1874; xii. Frances, born 1876; xiii. Nellie, born February 22, 1878.

Amelia Pauline Goodwin (Columbus C., Amos, William, Edward), born May 16, 1858, in Clark county, Ind., was married September 25, 1878, by Rev. Robert L. Howe, to Charles Dewey Shelby, a descendant of Governor Isaac Shelby. *Shelby* children: i. Goodwin, born September 3, 1879; ii. Eugenia Vashti, born August 27, 1883.

Gay Garner Goodwin (Columbus C., Amos, William, Edward), born August 7, 1860, in Clark county, Ind., was married November 23, 1879, in Clark county, Ind., by Rev. James M. Hutchinson, to Mary Jacobs, born December 5, 1858, in Clark county, Ind., daughter of Dowden and Katherine (*Prather*) Jacobs. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Christian. They resided in Clark county, Ind. Children: i. Ward Jacobs, born August 28, 1882; ii. Mabel, born March 30, 1886; iii. Garner, born August 5, 1890, died young; iv. Roland, born March 9, 1894; v. Katherine Vashti, born July 9, 1896.

Tyler Goodwin (Columbus C., Amos, William, Edward), born April 20, 1861, was married September 14, 1882, to Adda Peet, daughter of John and Elizabeth (*Doddridge*) Peet. By occupa-

tion he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Christian. Mrs. Adda (*Peet*) Goodwin died July 6, 1888. Mr. Goodwin married, second, in 1889, Elizabeth Gifford, of Terre Haute, Ind. She was born June 12, 1868, a daughter of Cyrus K. and Martha A. ( ) Gifford. Mr. Goodwin resides (1899) in Terre Haute. Children by second wife: i. Gifford Halifax, born September 11, 1892; ii. Oliver Wendell, born June 3, 1898.

Dr. Columbus B. Goodwin (Columbus C., Amos, William, Edward), born April 5, 1862, in Clark county, Ind., was married September 2, 1886, at Charlestown, Ind., by Rev. L. N. Bright, to Margaret Teeple, daughter of Marion and Laura ( ) Teeple. By occupation he was a physician and surgeon, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Christian. They reside (1899) in Jeffersonville, Ind. Children: i. Laura, born May 3, 1888; ii. Irwin McDowell, born July 18, 1891; iii. Peyton, born August 5, 1893.

Mary Goodwin (Columbus C., Amos, William, Edward), born February 11, 1866, near Sellersburg, Ind., was married December 26, 1888, near Sellersburg, by Rev. J. R. T. Lathrope, to Rev. Evett K. D. Hester, son of Rev. Andrew B. and Mary F. ( ) Hester. By occupation he was a minister, and in religion a Methodist. They resided (1899) in Genoa, Ill. *Hester* children: i. Donald Francis, born September 26, 1889; ii. Mary, born July 6, 1891, died August 12, 1891; iii. Evett Dorrell, born May 25, 1893; iv. Ruth, born October 17, 1894, died October 24, 1894; v. Garner Goodwin, born October 21, 1897, died November 20, 1897.

Amos Goodwin (Columbus C., Amos, William, Edward), born March 5, 1871, in Clark county, Ind., was married September 1, 1897, by Rev. Daniel Ryan, to Florence Lawrence, daughter of Lafayette and Edith (*Swartz*) Lawrence. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Christian. They resided (1899) Clark county, Ind. Child: i. Robin Addis, born October 12, 1898.

Sarah Goodwin (Amos, William, Edward), born December, 1831, in Clark county, Ind., was married November 3, 1851, in Clark county, to Dr. David H. Coombs, born May 18, 1825, in Clark county, son of Jesse and Rachel (*White*) Coombs. By occupation he was a physician and surgeon, and in religion a Chris-

tian. They resided in Clark county, Ind., where she died, in Charlestown, March 29, 1880. He died there April 2, 1896. *Coombs* children: i. Amelia A., born August 25, 1852, died unmarried; ii. Nancy, born August 16, 1854, died in infancy; iii. Priscilla, born June 17, 1855, died in infancy; iv. Mary W., born January 18, 1858, married Joseph Work; v. Willis, born 1859, died in infancy; vi. Sarah V., born October 16, 1860, died in infancy; vii. Celia, born 1863, married Clay Hughes; viii. Delilah, born June 21, 1865, died in infancy; ix. Jessie May, born September 5, 1867, married James Young; x. David H., born October 17, 1870, unmarried; xi. Amos Goodwin, born February 24, 1875, married Mary West; xii. Robley D., born March 9, 1877, died in infancy.

George Goodwin (William, Edward), born 1792, in Jefferson county, Ky., was married June 10, 1810, in Clark county, Ind., to Esther Fowler. They resided in Clark county, Ind., where George died in March, 1814, before his father and George's two children were mentioned in their grandfather's will. The name of George's son is also given as William, but he is called George in his grandfather's will. Mrs. Esther (*Fowler*) Goodwin married, second, William Bull, October 9, 1815. George's children left Clark county, and have not been traced. Children: i. George; ii. Mary.

Mary Goodwin (George, William, Edward) returned to Clark county on a visit to her relatives between thirty and forty years ago. She was then a married elderly lady. Her husband's name and place of residence cannot now be ascertained.

Amos Goodwin (Edward), was born in Virginia, probably in Culpepper or Augusta county, in 1765 or 1766. He served two years in the Virginia Continental Line, revolutionary war, having enlisted from Culpepper county, under Captain Thomas and Colonel Slaughton. It is evident from his age that this service must have been in the closing years of the war. He served, together with his brother Edward, in some of the later campaigns of General George Rogers Clark, probably in 1785. Probably these young men went west and joined General Clark as a result of the account which their brother William, who served earlier, had given them of the Northwest country. Both of them settled in Jefferson county, Ky., and Amos was married to Mary Johnson at Louisville, February 14, 1791. His first wife seems

to have died, and he was married to Elizabeth ——, who, on September 3, 1832, applied for a pension, which was allowed. He is thought to have lived to the age of sixty-six years. He died in Jefferson county, Ky. Amos received a bounty of two hundred acres of land for his services in the revolutionary war. He is thought to have left two children. (See Appendix W, 1897 Supplement.) Children: i. Harvey, married Sarah Clove; ii. Nancy J., married Daniel Kasay.

Harvey Goodwin (Amos, Edward), was married July 18, 1822, at Louisville, Ky., to Sarah Clove, daughter of Benjamin Clove.

Nancy J. Goodwin (Amos, Edward), was married October 29, 1823, at Louisville, Ky., to Daniel Kasay.

Edward Goodwin (Edward) was probably the youngest son of Edward, Sr. He evidently went with his brother Amos to join General Clark's expedition, for both their names appear on the roster of those soldiers who served in some of Clark's later campaigns. Besides this little is known of him. William Goodwin's descendants recall that he was one of William's two brothers left in Kentucky. There is a family of Goodwins who live near Evansville, Ind., who say they are descended from Edward Goodwin "who lived near New Albany, Ind.," and it seems probable that this is the Edward referred to, unless indeed this family are descendants of the son of George (William, Edward), who has not been traced and that they refer to Edward, Sr., as their ancestor. Edward Goodwin, sometimes with William Goodwin, is the grantee in a number of deeds recorded in Louisville, Ky., dated March 2, 1790, May 1, 1793, and July 3, 1801. In 1801 Edward and William, Elizabeth and Mary Goodwin join in a deed, which indicates strongly that Edward, Jr.'s wife was named Elizabeth. He is sole grantor March 5, 1816, indicating his wife's death prior to that time.

James Goodwin (Edward) may have been a son of Edward, but there appears to be no recollection among living members of William's family of hearing of such a son. James Goodwin appears to have resided in Louisville, Ky., and to have left two children. Children: i. Elizabeth, married Jesse Sheridan; ii. Polly, married Ware Eakin.

Mary (Polly) Goodwin (James, Edward), was married February 4, 1810, at Louisville, Ky., to Ware Eakin.

Elizabeth Goodwin (James, Edward), was married March 21, 1812, at Louisville, Ky., to Jesse Sheridan.

Anna Goodwin (Edward) may have been a daughter of Edward. She was married to Samuel Applegate at Louisville, Ky., March 5, 1788. Samuel Applegate afterwards purchased land in Clark county, Ind.

UNIDENTIFIED GOODWINS FROM CLARK CO., IND., RECORDS.

Hannah Goodwin, married Jacob Stevens, May 1, 1828.

John C. Goodwin, married Eveline Johnson, April 22, 1830.

Benjamin T. Goodwin, married Rebecca Thomas, January, 1833.

Elizabeth Goodwin, married William Jasper, August 4, 1848.

UNIDENTIFIED GOODWINS FROM LOUISVILLE, KY., RECORDS.

Thomas W. Godwin.

P. H. Goodin (1834).

Simon Sampson Goodwin and Hannah LeBaum (Le Baron ?), June 19, 1829.

Simon Goodwin, of Boston, 1816.

H. L. Goodwin.

THE GOODWINS OF DINWIDDIE CO., VIRGINIA.

The following fragment of a Goodwin family residing at an early date in Dinwiddie county has not yet been identified. It claims relationship with the Goodwyns, but the oldest living members of that branch say that they never heard of any relationship nor knew of any intermarriage of the Goodwyns with the Youngs, Hardaways, Stiths, etc., through which families the blood is preserved.

It is possible that James Goodwin, the earliest known ancestor, may have been a son of Mathew Goodwyn (Thomas, Mathew, James). It only adds one more complication to the Dinwiddie puzzle:

James Goodwin, born about 1740, resided in Dinwiddie county, Va., and was a member of the Bristol Parish Church, or at least lived in that parish. He married a Miss Chapman, according to one account, but another says his wife's name was Judith Thweat, and died in Dinwiddie county. It has been impossible to get a complete list of his children, but there were other daughters and

at least two more sons than those named. Children: i. son, born ——, married ——; ii. son, born ——, married ——; iii. Martha (Patsy), born ——, married James Young as his first wife; iv. Judith, born ——, married James Young as his second wife; v. Angeline, born ——, married Hardaway Young; vi. Winnie Tucker, born about 1770, married Henry (Harry) Young; vii. Robert, born ——, married Susan ——.

—— *Goodwin* (James), born in Dinwiddie county, Va., married —— ——. I can get no data of this family, except that this son and his wife both died and the two children were reared by their grandmother Goodwin. Children: i. John Thweat, born ——, married Hannah Goodwin; ii. Lucy, born ——, married —— Ennis; iii. William or "Nick," born ——, married Pink ——.

John Thweat Goodwin (——, James) married Hannah Goodwin, his cousin, daughter of the other unknown son of James. Children: i. Mary, born ——; ii. Lucy Ann, born ——, adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Ennis.

Lucy Goodwin (——, James) married Mr. Ennis. They had no child, but adopted her niece, Lucy Ann Goodwin, daughter of her brother, John Thweat Goodwin.

—— *Goodwin* (James), born in Dinwiddie county, was married and had a family. I can get no record of his name, but learn of the following children: i. Holly, born ——, married, first, Thomas Goodwin Hardaway, second, —— Ellis, third, Peter Heath, fourth, —— Williamson; ii. Hannah, born ——, married John Thweat Goodwin; iii. Sallie, born ——, married —— Abernathy (untraced).

Holly Goodwin (——, James) married, first, Thomas Goodwin Hardaway, only child of Stith and Sallie (Goodwin?) Hardaway.* She married, second, Mr. Ellis; third, Peter Heath,

---

*The Hardaway family seems to descend from *John Hardaway*, who resided in Dinwiddie Co., and had a land grant in 1755. He married Frances ——. He was a vestryman in Bristol Parish Church. The records of this family came through the youngest daughter, who married Edward Young. Doubtless Stith Hardaway was a son of one of this John Hardaway's sons, but I do not know which. Children: i. James Markam, born January 21, 1729, untraced; ii. Jean (daughter), born March 21, 1731, untraced; iii. John, born September 14, 1732, untraced; iv. Thomas, born September 20, 1734, untraced; v. Kerenhappuch, born June 27, 1741, married Edward Young. *Kerenhappuch Hardaway* (John), born in Dinwid-

and, fourth, Mr. Williamson. I have only the names of her children by the first marriage. *Hardaway* children: i. Stith, born about 1810, married Elizabeth Ann Young; ii. John, born ——, married, first, Julia Pegram, second, Susan Cutlar; iii. Sarah, born ——, married William Henry Hungerford; iv. Susan, born ——, married William Watkins; v. Thomas, died young.

Martha (*Patsy*) *Goodwin* (James) married James Young as his first wife. His father was brother to Edward Young, two of whose sons married sisters of Patsy. After the death of Martha, James Young married her sister Judith, by whom he had no children. The children by his first wife were reared by their grandmother Goodwin. *Young* children: i. Elizabeth Williamson, born ——, married Capt. James Young; ii. Martha Ann, born ——, married, first, Benjamin Young, second, —— Dance (her first husband was son of Edward and Fanny (Dabney) Young; Martha Ann had no children by either marriage); iii. Dr. James, born ——, married —— Mills, a daughter of Dr. Mills, of Mississippi; had one child, which died young; iv. Robert, born ——, died unmarried in Mississippi. He was a lawyer.

Elizabeth Williamson Young (Patsy, James) married Capt. James Young, who was a planter of Richmond, Va., and an officer of the War of 1812. *Young* children: i. Martha, married, first, E. Barge, second, Robert Daniel; ii. Mary Winfield, married, first, James Barge, second, Dr. Couch; iii. James Thomas, married Miss Bell; iv. Elizabeth Williamson, married Thomas Nowlan and had one son, James Thomas. They reside in Richmond, Va.

Winnie Tucker Goodwin (James), born about 1770, married Henry (Harry) Young, a son of Edward and Kerrenhappush (*Hardaway*) Young. They were married, lived and died in Dinwiddie county. *Young* children: i. James Goodwin, born March 30, 1790, married, first, Elizabeth Ann Dean, second, Catherine Brewer, and, third, Elizabeth Clemonts Young; ii. Major Henry,

---

die Co., Va., June 27, 1741, married Edward Young, a planter, of that county. *Young children:* i. Henry, born ——, married Winnie Tucker Goodwin; ii. Hardaway, born ——, married Angeline Goodwin: iii. William, born ——, married (who can give his wife's name?); iv. Frankie, born ——, married —— Williamson, and had two daughters, Sophia and Hardaway: v. Nancy, born ——, married Joel Studivant: vi. Edward (Neddie), born ——, married Fanny Dabney, and had Rebecca, Jane, William, Edward, Benjamin, and John F.

born May 3, 1792, married Frances Vaughan; iii. Judith, born 1794, married Jacob Mitchell.

James Goodwin Young (Minnie Tucker, James), born March 30, 1790, in Dinwiddie county, Va., married, first, Elizabeth Ann Dean; second, Catherine Brewer, and, third, Elizabeth Clemonts Young, his "double first cousin," born August 19, 1797, a daughter of Hardaway and Angeline (*Goodwin*) Young. James Goodwin Young was a planter and proprietor of the Tavern at Dinwiddie Courthouse. He had 892 acres of land on the north side of Sappony Creek, beginning at the corner of the land belonging to William H. Goodwyn (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Mathew, James). He left Virginia by private conveyance August 20, 1836, and arrived at Dallas county, Ala., October 4, 1836. His eldest daughter had married before this time, and she now (1899) resides in Dallas county, and has contributed much of this history. *Young* child by second wife: i. Elizabeth Ann, born 1813, married Stith Hardaway, son of Thomas Goodwin and Hollie (*Goodwin*) Hardaway; *Young* children by third wife: ii. Hardaway, born July 25, 1819, married Minerva Jones Vaughan. They had two children, Annie Mathews, born November 20, 1850, married Archibald B. Jones. They reside in Selma, Ala. Mrs. Jones has rendered great assistance in compiling these records; and Elizabeth Peterson, born January 23, 1855, married Samuel A. Mountain and resides in Mobile, Ala.

VIRGINIA GOODWINS.

Mary (*Polly*) *Goodwin,* born about 1759, married Sherwood Fowler, who enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Powhatan county, Va., serving six months in the Virginia troop as private, corporal and sergeant under Col. Willis and Capt. Walker a portion of the time. He applied for a pension December 5, 1832, then 73 years of age, and residing in Bedford county, Tenn. He died in Marshall county, Tenn., in 1839. *Fowler* children: i. Sherwood (Woody) married Betsy ——; ii. John; iii. Coleman; iv. Abbott; v. Jacob; vi. Mary Daniel, married Nathaniel Glenn; vii. Jane; viii. William; ix. daughter married her cousin, William Fowler.

Mary Daniel Fowler (Mary), born about 1797, married Nathaniel Glenn, a son of James Glenn, who was born in Scotland and lived in Cumberland, Va. Mrs. Glenn was an educated

woman and a fine old Virginia housekeeper. They afterward removed to an extensive plantation in Texas, owning many slaves. *Glenn* children: i. Mary, married George Gresham; ii. Ann, married Alexander Ewing McClure; iii. Martha Susan, born August 4, 1824, married Andrew Jackson Fowler; iv. Virginia, died unmarried; v. Thomas, married Laura Smith, and was killed in Civil War; vi. Marshall, married Mollie DuPuy.

Martha Susan Glenn (Mary Daniel, Mary), born August 4, 1824, at "Obsloe," Prince Edward, Va., was married February 10, 1841, at Fort Houston, Texas, to Andrew Jackson Fowler, who was a descendant of the Fowlers, of Wake county, N. C. He was a Texas pioneer, captain of a company of Indian fighters, lieutenant-colonel of Bass' Texas Regiment Cavalry in the Confederate army. He represented Lamar county in the Congress of the Texas Republic when he was 27 years old. He died March 31, 1885. His widow resides (1899) in Tindale, Texas. *Fowler* children: i. Clara Daniel Fowler, born November 1, 1841, married W. W. Manning; ii. Nathan Godfrey, born January 13, 1844, living unmarried; iii. Littleton, born July 15, 1846, living unmarried; iv. Henry Bascom, born September 23, 1848, married Edwina Nelms Reagan; v. Mary Virginia, born January 25, 1852, married Henry Clay Warren; vi. Wm. Andrew, born September 25, 1854, died unmarried; vii. Glenn Dora, born July 1, 1858, married James Joyce Arthur; viii. Thomas Marshall, born October 2, 1860; ix. Frank Benton, born October 15, 1864, married Sarah Colver.

Glen Dora Fowler (Martha Susan, Mary Daniel, Mary), born July 1, 1858, in Palestine Texas, was married November 26, 1879, at Elkhart, Texas, to James Joyce Arthur, born December 29, 1855, near Minden, La., a son of Thomas Rhodes and Rachel (*Loftin*) Arthur. Mr. Arthur is secretary of the Railroad Commission of Texas. They reside (1899) at 1802 Pearl street, Austin, Texas.

ADDITIONAL NOTES ON THE GOODWYNS AND GOODWINS OF DINWIDDIE CO., VIRGINIA.

A recent trip to Prince George and Surrey counties, Va., taken by Dr. Tyler has brought to light some documents which may solve a number of the problems connected with the Goodwyns and Goodwins of Dinwiddie county. A search of the records of Greensville, Southampton and Sussex counties should disclose enough additional information to cause the remaining uncertainties to disappear, but it is impossible to hold this pamphlet longer, a year now having elapsed since the time it was intended to issue it.

In connection with these records it should be borne in mind that Surry and Prince George are the parent counties of Dinwiddie and the other counties to the west. The data presented herewith does not affect the family of Thomas and Martha Goodwyn, supposed to be descendants of Major James through his son Matthew (who had lands in Warwick county in 1701), but shows the existence of a Thomas and Mary Goodwyn of about the same age, or perhaps a little older.

Thomas Goodwyn, of Surry county, Va., must have been born around 1665. I find in Captain William F. Goodwin's records a pedigree of the Goodwins of Cambridge, England, showing that a Thomas Goodwin, whose great grand parents were married in 1573, the only date in the pedigree, emigrated to Virginia. Whether these Thomas Goodwins were the same I have no present means of determining, but the Virginia Thomas had a son (his fourth) old enough to marry in 1720, indicating the birth of Thomas to be, as stated, around 1665. The first record is a power of attorney executed by Thomas Goodwyn, of Virginia, mariner, to Henry Harrison, gent., of Surry county, dated Aug. 8, 1717, witnessed by Edward and Margaret Goodrich. This document was recorded in Prince George county, but as the attorney was of Surry county, doubtless the Thomas was the same Thomas Goodwyn of the parish of Southwark, Surry county, whose will was proved October 20, 1731. This will is badly mutilated, but enough exists to disclose the name of the wife as Mary, and sons John, William, and Francis, daughter Penelope, and a grandson Thomas Goodwin. It would appear that the mutilation has

cut out the name of at least one other son, Thomas, as a Thomas Goodwyn of the same parish deeded to John Scott for natural love, etc., gained by marrying his daughter Amy in 1720. The probable list of children is as follows: i. John, of Surry, living in 1731, probably marrried Sarah Hunt; ii. Francis, living 1731; iii. William, of Prince George county, living in 1760; iv. Thomas, married Amy Scott; v. Penelope, marrried —— Taylor.

John Goodwyn (Thomas), together with Sarah, his wife, probably a Hunt, was defendant in a suit brought by the estate of William Hunt in Surry in 1728. A John Goodwin had land grants in Surry in 1748.

William Goodwin (Thomas) resided in Martin Brandon Parish, Prince George county, in 1760, when John and William Pace deeded to him.

Thomas Goodwin (Thomas) is supposed to be a son because he resided in the same parish with Thomas, Sr. A deed shows him to have married Amy, daughter of John Scott. Dr. Tyler suggests that his son's name may have been Thomas, but I am inclined to think that the son's name was James Goodwin, who married Martha Thweat, daughter of John and Judith Thweat, and named his first child Amy. My reasons are these: John Thweat's will, dated January 5, 1758, proved June 12, 1759, shows wife Judith, sons James and William, grandsons James and Peterson (sons of William), and John and Thomas (sons of James), and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Judith and *Martha Goodwin,* and granddaughter *Amy* Goodwin.

The Goodwins of Dinwiddie county say that James Goodwin, their earliest known ancestor, married *Judith* Thweat, and that this couple had other daughters than the ones given on p. 135-'6. I think that it was James Goodwin, who married *Martha* Thweat, daughter of Judith, and that their first child was Amy, whose name is omitted from the list given me. Other daughters of James Goodwin and his Thweat wife were Martha and Judith. If this supposition is correct, then James Goodwin was born some time before 1740, perhaps not far from 1730, not inconsistent with the birth of his sixth or seventh child in 1770.

If this supposition is correct, it carries the Goodwins of Dinwiddie county beyond a time when they could have been descendants of Major James Goodwin. The names of this family of Surry county indicate strongly, with their John, William,

Francis and Amy, that one of these sons was the father of the three Goodwyns, William (father of Francis and Amy), —— (father of John), and Robert, who went to the Carolinas about 1760 from Dinwiddie county, and a search of the other records indicated should disclose which son was the father of these Goodwins, and thus clear up practically all of the questions surrounding this family in Dinwiddie. It is true that there were others to go out of this county, but so many sons have been found in the Goodwyns and Goodwins of those generations that the principal trouble seems to be removed, and only the determining of the proper relationship remains to be done.

THE GOODWINES, GOODWINS AND GOODINS OF KENTUCKY.

A belated lot of family history has been adduced through the kindness of Mrs. Austin P. Speed, of Louisville, Ky., and her brother-in-law, R. Canby Speed, of Bardstown, Ky. A clipping from a newspaper sent me by Mrs. Speed contained an account of an interview with an old colored woman, Aunt Patsy Goodin, living near Bardstown, and is said to be 120 years old. She was set free in 1830, then an old woman, by her master, Thomas Goodin, Sen. Mr. Speed says she has her second or third sight, is cutting her third set of teeth, and that her hair, white for fifty years, is turning dark, and that, as she expresses it, "she just seems to be dryin' up." She insists that the name has always been Goodin, and not Goodwin, but it is written both ways in the county records.

On pages 12 and 13 of the present publication, Appendix D, mention is made of John Goodwin, who came from Wheeling, W. Va., to Bardstown, Nelson county, Ky., and that the Goodwins living around Bardstown were supposed to descend from some of this man's sons, but that some now appear to descend from an Isaac and a Samuel Goodwin, a generation younger. Still later data indicates that John Goodwin and at least two others of his generation, probably his brothers, settled in Nelson county. This statement is based on these facts: John Goodwin had a son James born in 1780, who was twice married, and whose history is fully known. This James had no sister Mary. The records of Nelson county show that another James Goodwin,

older than John's son, married Mary Goodwin June 15, 1793. There is thus of necessity three families—one of James, the younger; one of James, the elder, and one of Mary, wife of the latter James.

The records of the family of John and —— (*Heddie*) Goodwin, from Virginia to Nelson county, show these children:

William Goodwin, went to Lebanon, Ind., direct from W. Va., untraced. Consult pages 13 and 145.

Abner Goodwin, went to Greencastle, Ind., direct from W. Va.

John Goodwin, untraced. He may be the John of the Nelson county records.

Thomas Goodwin, untraced. He may be the Thomas of the Nelson county records.

Seth Goodwin is supposed to be the Seth of Appendix E., but may be the Nelson county man.

Heddie Goodwin, untraced.

James Goodwin, born in 1780, married Elizabeth Snyder and Mrs. Sarah (*Shoemaker*) Logan.

The records of Nelson county show these marriages:

Isaac Goodwin and Sarah Edelin were married March 2, 1790, by Joe Dodge.

Abraham Goodwin and Barbara Sturgeon were married June 12, 1792, by William Taylor.

Samuel Goodwin and Margaret Jared were married March 28, 1793, by J. Carman.

James Goodwin and Mary Goodwin were married June 15, 1793, by William Taylor.

Thomas Goodwin and Nancy McBride were married January 16, 1794.

Seth Goodwin and Rebecca Stillwell were married February 4, 1796, by J. Carman.

John Goodwin and Deborah Drake were married , 1798, by R. Smith.

William Goodwin and Anna Deafendall were married May 22, 1802, by R. Smith.

The records of Hardin county show these marriages:

Abraham Goodin and Betsy Pottenger were married February 2, 1804.

Polly Goodin and Christopher Bush were married April 1, 1815.

James Goodin and Mary Pairpoint were married December 11, 1815.

Mehetable Goodin and Isaac Chambers were married October 2, 1816.

Garrard Goodin and Lettice Swants were married July 26, 1819.

Taking up the records of Nelson county it appears that—

Isaac Goodwin, who married Sarah Edelin March 2, 1790, was the Isaac Goodin, of Hardin county, before 1800, and had children i. John, ii. Samuel; iii. James, who appears from the Hardin county records to have married Mary Pairpoint December 11, 1815; iv. Thomas, born 1802, married Polly Edelin, and the descendants of the latter son are given on page 48.

Abraham Goodwin, of Nelson county, who married Barbara Sturgeon June 12, 1792, was probably the Abraham Goodin, of Hardin county, who married Betsy Pottinger there February 2, 1804, and it is probable that Polly, Mehetable and Garrard were children of this man by his first marriage.

Samuel Goodwin, who married Margaret Jared March 28, 1793, had at least two children, i. Albert, married, first, Fanny Vernon, second, Eliza Crain or Crane; ii. Thomas, married, first, Susan Thomas, second, Elizabeth Leymunds.

Albert Goodin (Samuel) was probably the father of A. V. Goodin by his first wife, Fanny Vernon. I take the full name to be Albert Vernon Goodin. The records given below show that A. V. Goodin and Ella P. Harned were married in Nelson county May 1, 1866, by S. Collier. Another child was Sue Goodin, who married her cousin, William H. Goodin, in La Rue county December 6, 1870.

Thomas Goodin (Samuel) married, first, Susan Thomas, second, Elizabeth Leymunds. The first marriage was July 22, 1822, in Hardin county, and the second was March 20, 1870, in La Rue county. Children: i. William H., married his cousin, Sue Goodin; ii. Isaac, married Sallie Edelin in La Rue county February 22, 1864, and his descendants are given on page 49.

As to the other records of Nelson county given above I can only say that the fact that a Seth Goodwin appears in Nelson county goes to cast additional uncertainty on the Seth Goodwin of Appendix E. It is true that this Seth of Hardin county may

not have been the son of John Goodwin, but the son of one of John's brothers.

To sum up, these records indicate that an elder brother of John, of Virginia and Kentucky, was the father of Isaac, Abraham (Hardin county), James (who married Mary Goodwin), Samuel (Hardin county), and perhaps Seth (who married Rebecca Stillwell); that John Goodwin was the father of William* (Lebanon, Ind.), Abner (Greencastle, Ind.), John, Thomas (who married Nancy McBride), Seth (Fayette county, Pa.), Heddie and James (West Lebanon, Ind.), and that a younger brother was the father of Mary (who married James Goodwin) and of William (who married Anna Deafendall in 1802). The West Lebanon branch took the name of Goodwine, the Hardin county branch the name Goodin, and practically all of the other descendants retain the name Goodwin.

The records of Nelson county disclose marriages of younger generations as follows:

Elias Goodwin and Ruthy Riley were married November 28, 1811, by M. Pierson.

Seth Goodwin and Nancy Holly were married January 9, 1812, by M. Pierson.

Abner Goodwin and Charlotte Ginn were married March 10, 1812, M. Pierson.

Elias Goodwine and Margaret Cook were married March 16, 1816, by W. Stullard.

Franklin Goodwin and Sallie Ann Harned were married February 19, 1857, by Wm. M. Grubbs.

A. V. Goodwin and Ella P. Harned were married May 1, 1866, by S. Collier.

It is possible that the Seth Goodwin mentioned in 1812 may be the same Seth who was first married in 1796, and the Elias

---

* A note to page 80, 1897 Supplement, states that a John Goodwin and brother came to Warren county, Ind., about 1840, and settled near their "cousin," James Goodwine, and about 1850 removed to Missouri. Mr. Abner Goodwine, of Rossville, Ills., only surviving child of James Goodwine, writes that Washington, who was studying medicine, Robert, Rebecca, Hannah and Seth Goodwin came about 1840 from Jamestown, Boone county, Ind., to West Lebanon, and went to Missouri about 1850. This is evidently a fuller account than the 1897 note. Mr. Goodwine says that he understands these were descendants of Wiilliam Goodwin, of Lebanon, his father's brother.

Goodwin and Goodwine records may be of two marriages of the same man. A careful search of the records for Shelby, Nelson, Hardin and La Rue counties should result in a clear alignment of these families.

APPENDIX F.

THE GOODWINS OF HARRISON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

George Goodwin (John) mentioned on page 83 of the 1897 supplement was George T. Goodwin, born 1811. His first wife was a daughter of John Bartlett. Their eldest son was Samuel Stephenson Goodwin, whose second wife was Malinda Anne Cole, not Coll.

Samuel Stephenson Goodwin (George T., John), born Dec. 26, 1835, at Simpsons Creek, W. Va., married, first, Jane Harrison; second, April 5, 1863, Malinda Anne Cole, born Aug. 29, 1839, in Barbour county, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Cole. Children: i. Omer Sebastian, born March 21, 1864, married Daisy Neely; ii. Eveline Appiloni, born Jan. 25, 1866, married Walter W. Lawson; iii. Charles B.,* born Feb. 27, 1868, married Mary Catherine De Quasie; iv. Sabra Belle, born March 27, 1870, married Charles Jackson Post; v. Martha Elizabeth, born Sept. 13, 1871, married Christopher C. Wilfong; vi. Arta Arrena, born Feb. 7, 1875, married Rev. William H. Hart; vii. Edna Maude, born Aug. 27, 1877; viii. Ocy Rosemond, born Jan. 22, 1881, married Scott Straley.

DELAWARE WATER GAP, PA., TOMPKINS COUNTY, N. Y., AND LUZERNE COUNTY, PA., GOODWINS.

At the foot of page 62 it is stated that it has been impossible to prove or to disprove the relationship of Elijah, and on page 90 the descendants of his son George are given. By the merest accident I find that this Elijah is the *Elijah Goodwin* (John Pantry, Hezekiah, Nathaniel, William, Ozias) of the Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., and that he was baptized in Hartford February 6, 1763, and in January, 1793, settled in Luzerne county, and that he had eight children by his first wife and two by his second wife. In the Hartford Goodwin book all of his children

---

* Deputy Sheriff, Weston, West Virginia.

are traced except George and Richard, so that the records contained in this volume supplement those already published to the extent of giving the descendants of George.

ERRATA.

THE GOODWINS OF CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA.

The following corrections have come to hand:

Page 123, 10th line, "Breensburg" should be "Greensburg."

Page 123, 2d line from bottom, read "Dr. Goodwin was a veteran of the Mexican War, having served under General Taylor, Co. A, 2d Reg. Ind. Vol. He also served as a surgeon in the 22d Ind. Reg. in the war of the Rebellion."

Page 124, 28th line, Major Tufts is still living. He was in Louisville a year ago as president of the Mexican Veteran Society.

Page 125, 8th line, "ninety-eight" should read "eighty-nine."

Page 127, 6th line from bottom, read "1792" instead of "1793."

Page 128, 7th line, read "1885" instead of "1886."

Page 128, 25th line, "1843," it is suggested, should read "1853."

Page 128, 32d line, read "Rev. Joseph M. Hutchison," Dr. McCoy, died several years ago. His widow resides in Jeffersonville.

Page 129, 21st line, read "Rev. J. B. Mayfield."

Page 130, 1st line, read "1849" instead of "18 9."

Page 130, 14th line, strike out words "died or"; Laura married Dr. A. P. Hauss.

Page 130, add to first foot-note "served several terms as representative in the Indiana Legislature from Clark county and from that senatorial district."

Page 131, 28th line, read "1859" instead of "1860."

Page 131, 29th line, read "Joseph" instead of "James."

Page 133, 12th line from bottom, read "1764" instead of "1766."

Page 133, 9th line from bottom, read "Col. Stoughton" instead of "Col. Slaughton."

Page 134, 5th and 3d lines from bottom, read "William" instead of "Ware."

ADDENDUM.

By Lyon G. Tyler.

GOODWYNS OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

The following extracts from the records of Surry and Prince George throw light upon the origin of this family. The name is nearly always spelled *Goodwyn*, and the family, I think, had no connection with the family of *Goodwin* in York. It must be remembered that Surry and Prince George counties were the parent counties of Sussex, Dinwiddie and several others of the southern counties. From these counties the Goodwyns spread throughout the South. The Sussex, Greensville and other Southside county records may contain interesting additional information.

SURRY COUNTY.

In the name of God. Amen. February ye seaventh, in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seaven hundred and thirty. I, Thomas Goodwyn, of the parish of Southwark, in the county of Surry, being sick and weak of body, but of perfect and disposing mind and memory, thanks be to God, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

Imprimis. My soul I resign to God that gave it, hoping for pardon and remission for all my sins through ye merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour; my body I commit to ye earth from whence it was taken, to be decently buried by my executors hereinafter named.

My debts and funerall charges first paid and discharged.

Item. I devise to my son John Goodwyn one half of all my land lying at Warreek, in the county of Surry, where I now live, to him and his heirs forever, and one silver porranger markt TGM. My will also is that my aforesaid son John sell my tract of land lying on the three creeks for the payment of my debts.

Item. I devise to my loving wife Mary Goodwyn ye other half of my land lying at Warreek . . . (Obliterated).

Item. Devises to his son Francis land in Prince Geo. Co. (obliterated).

Item. Devises to son William lands in Prince Geo. Co. (rest of item obliterated). Should William dye before he comes to the age of nineteen years, then my will is that the land and negroes return to my son Francis and his heirs forever, and please God they both should dye before they come to the age of nineteen years, that then my will is that my grandson Thomas Goodwyn shall possess the land and negroes, he and his heirs forever.

Item. I devise to my daughter Pennellopy Taylor ye rent of my son Francis Goodwyn's land till he comes to ye age of nineteen years.

Item. I devise to my loving wife Mary Goodwyn, my son Francis Goodwyn and my son William Goodwyn all my personal estate, to be equally divided to them and their heirs forever.

Item. My will and desire is that my executors hereafter named take in possession my sons Francis and William and their estates till they come to ye age of nineteen years, and not to be accountable for the proffitts any other way than for their maintenance and schooling, and when they come to the age of nineteen years, they shall be paid their estates in specia, each their part.

Item. I constitute and appoint my sons John Goodwyn and Francis Goodwyn my whole and soule executrs of this my last will and testament.

THOS. GOODWIN, Sealed wth red wax.

Signed, sealed and published in presence of us, William Shands, Charles Gee, Nazareth Shands.

At a court held for Surry county, October ye 20th, 1731, the above mentioned will of Thos. Goodwyn, deceed., was presented in court by John Goodwyn, one of the executrs thereof, who made oath thereto (and gave bond with security according to law), and being proved by the oathes of William Shands and Charles Gee, witnesses thereto, ye same is ordered to be recorded, and is recorded by JNo. ALLEN, Cl. Curæ.

A Copy. Teste: A. S. EDWARDS, *Clerk.*

PRINCE GEORGE.

Power of atty from Thomas Goodwyn, of Virginia, mariner, to Henry Harrison, of Surry, gent. Dated Aug. 8, 1717; witnesses, E. Goodrich, Margaret Goodrich.

John Peterson, of the parish of Bristol, deeds land descended from his father John Peterson, and deeded to said father by Francis Whittington; also another tract from Henry Batte, heir to Henry Batte, deced. Dated in 1723.

Thomas Goodwyn, of the parish of Southwark, in Surry, for natural love to John Scott, jun., gained by marrying his daughter Amy, 1720.

Will of John Scott, sen.; names John Scott, dau. Bridget Tatum, dau. Emelia Tatum, dau. Bethger Barrow, dau. Boyce Gee, grson Thomas Scott and Amy Scott, his mother, grson John Scott, dau. Elizabeth Chappell, wife Betty Scott, son-in-law Christopher Tatum. Dated June 1, 1724; pr. June 9, 1724.

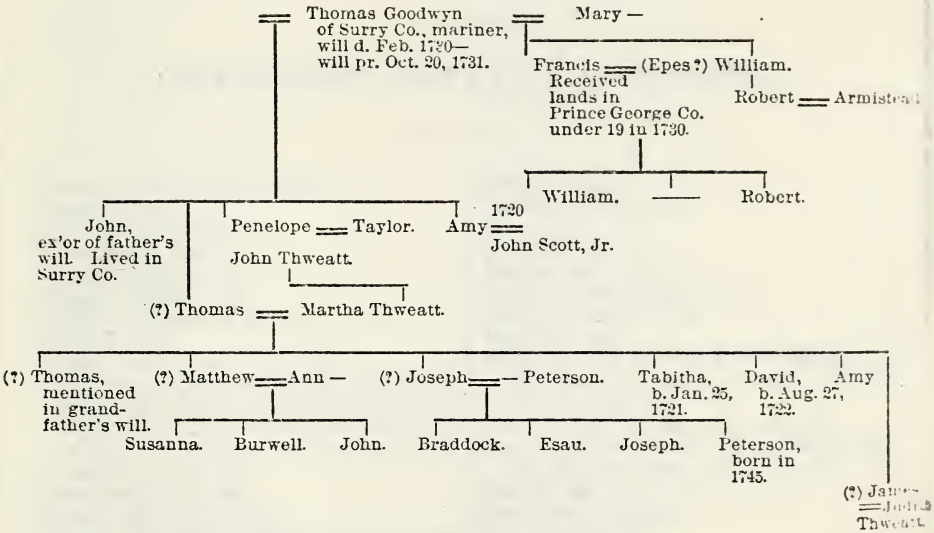
Will of John Thweatt: Names grson John son of James, grson Peterson Thweatt, son William, daus. Eliz. Burchett, Martha Goodwyn, Mary Thweatt, Judith Thweatt, grdau. Amy Goodwyn, grson Thomas Thweatt, son of my son James Thweatt, wife Judith. Dated January 5, 1758; proved June 12, 1759.

John Williams to Thomas Goodwyn, of Dinwiddie. Dated March 10, 1760. (Deed.)

John and Richard Pace to William Goodwyn, all of Martin Brandon Parish, Prince George county. (Deed, 1760.)

In Bristol Parish Register, Prince George county, are these entries: Tabitha, dau. of Thomas and Martha Goodwin, born 25 January, last, baptized July 18, 1721; David born 27 Aug., last; baptized Jan. 30, 1722.

CHART PEDIGREE (TENTATIVE).



This pedigree differs in its results from some of the conclusions of Judge Goodwin on pages 140 and 141, but of course the whole thing is merely tentative and waits for fuller investigation.

INDEX.

IN TWO PARTS.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS.

Aaron, 9, 10, 11, 13, 51, 102.
Aaron D., 10.
Abby Josephine, 112.
Abby Levy, 110.
Abigail Walker, 48.
Abigail Kidder, 83.
Abigail Carpenter, 57.
Abigail, 60.
Abner, 12, 13, 128, 143, 145.
Abraham, 50, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 104, 107, 118, 119, 143, 144, 145.
Abraham Gates, 107.
Abram, 82, 86, 87, 88.
Achsah'(Acshah Aschah)), 23, 107, 109, 110.
Adda, 81.
Adda Frances, 82.
Adda, Peet, 132.
Adaline, 91.
Adele, 36.
Albert, 39, 42, 99, 144.
Albert, J. Gallatin, 34, 36.
Albert Lee,, 122, 123.
Albert T., 36.
Albert Vernon, 144.
Alcinda, 91.
Alfred, 35, 79.
Alfred Merrill, 54.
Alexander, 108, 128.
Aelxander Taylor, 112, 113.
Alexander E., 53.
Alexander Campbell, 126.
Alexander Elias, 54.
Alexander Phillip, 104.
Alexandrias, 38.
Alice, 46, 108 .
Allan Holliday, 23.
Allen Agee, 20.
Almira, 95.
Almira La Barre, 65.
Alvira, 95.
Amanda, 99, 116.
Amelia, 10.
Amelia Paulina, 131.
Amelia Ann, 118, 128.
America, 122.
Amos, 75, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 92, 93, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134.
Amy, 27, 30, 31, 141, 142, 148, 149.
Ann, 3, 4, 5, 12, 20, 21, 23, 24, 68, 74, 102, 104, 105, 108, 109, 114. (Anne.)
Ann G., 99.
Ann Louise, 69, 74.
Ann Almira, 13.
Anna, 8, 45, 99, 120, 121, 135.
Anna Jane, 125.
Anna Helena, 59.
Anna Elizabeth, 112.
Anna Eliza, 9.
Annie, 41, 45, 55.
Annie Ladocia, 19.
Annie McKinney, 75, 76.
Angeline Evaline, 54.
Angeline, 136, 137.
Angelina, 27.
Ara, 6, 103.
Archie, 118, 119.
Archie L., 118.
Archibald Hugh, 84.
Arnold, 104.
Armistead, 21.
Armetta, 9.
Arthur, 2.
Arthur Charlton, 15.
Artemas Darby, 35.
Asa, 98.
Astley Cooper, 126.
Augusta, 42.

Augustus H., 42.
Aurel, 94.
Austin, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114.
Azariah, 99.
A. V., 144, 145.

Barbara, 47.
Barbary, 104.
Belle, 41.
Belle Miller, 70.
Bert E., 119.
Bertha Alice, 92.
Berry, 47.
Benjamin, 4, 12, 22, 23, 45, 49, 62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 102, 103, 110.
Benjamin C., 82, 86, 88, 89.
Benjamin Aquila, 56.
Benjamin Frank, 84.
Benjamin F., 85.
Benjamin T., 135.
Benjamin Moss, 55.
Beverly, 55, 128.
Bird Reed, 45.
Birdie P., 45.
Blase, 2.
Bluford, 10.
Boswell (Burwell), 20, 21.
Braddock, 21.
Britain, 22, 31, 37.
Budd, 42.
B. Cæsar, 106.

Caleb Dorsey, 110.
Calvin, 13.
Calvin Rutter, 125 127.
Catelina, 106.
Catherine, 6, 64, 67, 70, 78, 79, 83.
Catherine Ann, 86.
Catherine C., 70.
Catherine Hopkins, 69.
Catherine Margaret, 83, 85.
Catherine Irene, 94.
Catherine King, 82.
Catherine A., 54.
Catherine Ladocia, 19.
Carl A., 89.
Caroline Matilda, 83, 84.
Caroline Hopkins, 33.
Caroline Middleton, 34.
Caroline Mary, 73.
Caroline, 36, 70, 76, 81, 82.
Carrie, 49.
Carrie May, 86.
Carrie L., 49.
Chamilar, 10.
Charles L., 89.
Charles Shoemaker, 89.
Charles Benjamin Franklin, 83.
Charles Edwin, 66.
Charles Emmons, 69, 70, 71.
Charles Dixon, 89.
Charles H., 98.
Charles Ridgely, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114.
Charles Baker, 115.
Charles Mason, 116.
Charles Henry, 74.
Charles Thomson, 35.
Charles Jackson, 47.
Charles, 11, 34, 65, 72, 76, 90, 128, 129.
Charlotte, 83, 131.
Charity Linville, 38.
Chester F., 75, 76.
Christiana, 118.
Christopher Columbus, 50.
Clarissa Emaline, 47.
Clarinda (Clarissa), 53.
Clarence M., 55.
Clarence La Rue, 123.
Clarence James, 84.
Clarence Norton, 66.
Clara Belle, 65.
Claribel, 66.
Clayton Semans, 74.
Clement Hickman, 69, 72.
Clinton V., 119.
Columbus, 10.
Columbus C., 122, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132.
Columbus B., 131, 132.
Columbia J., 14.
Conor, 11.
Colt, 76.
Colesworth Pinkney Ardnt, 76.
Cornelius, 108, 109.
Cotton, 102, 104.
Cornelia, 72.
Cora Morton, 19.
Cora E., 52.
Crawford, 43, 44, 45, 46.
Cynthia Williston Gregory, 79.

Dana, 50.
Daniel, 102, 106.
Daniel Boone, 119.
Daniel Freman, 69, 71, 78, 79.
David, 20, 21, 22, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 82, 85, 86, 87, 99, 147.
David Joshua, 47.
David A., 118.
David Wesley, 47.
David Rogers, 118, 119.
Delilah Tyler, 128, 130.
Devereaux (Devoreaux), 5, 101.
Dorothy, 58.
Drew C., 124.
Dunlevy Fassett, 127.

Edmund, 106.
Edna, 39.

Edward, 10, 16, 17, 23, 34, 39, 60, 105, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135.
Edward Middleton, 55.
Edward O., 77.
Edward P., 14.
Edward Joseph, 36.
Edward Albert, 20.
Edward Dorsey, 110 .
Edwin James, 70.
Edwin Weyburn, 64, 65, 66.
Edwin Perry, 71.
Edwin M., 86.
Edwin R., 119.
Edwin Ernest, 29.
Edwin E., 27.
Edwin, 42, 69.
Effie, 51, 59.
Eleanor, 7, 8, 102, 103. (Elinor.)
Elenora, 28.
Eleazer, 53, 54, 55, 56.
Elias, 53, 54, 55, 145.
Elijah, 62, 63, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95.
Elijah Hollister, 68, 69.
Elisha, 98, 99, 100, 108, 118, 119.
Elizabeth, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18, 38, 41, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 57, 60, 61, 64, 77, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 120, 121, 122, 124, 134, 135.
Elizabeth Heston, 99.
Elizabeth Tabitha, 74.
Elizabeth G., 99.
Elizabeth Susan, 41, 42.
Elizabeth Cynthia, 116.
Elizabeth Reese, 35.
Elizabeth Deal, 54.
Elizabeth H., 59, 87, 88.
Elizabeth Taylor, 112, 113, 114.
Elizabeth Catherine, 13, 14.
Elizabeth McNeil, 84.
Elizabeth C., 54.
Eliza, 10, 36, 38, 41, 76, 78, 83, 86, 90, 91, 110.
Eliza V., 45.
Eliza Jane, 77, 118.
Eliza J., 11.
Eliza C., 88.
Ella, 35, 46, 99, 129.
Ella Virginia, 33.
Ellen Adelia, 34.
Ellen, 18.
Eliett, 23.
Ellinder, 6, 103, 104. (Ellinder.)
Elonro Elijah, 95.
Emma Mary, 74.
Emma Dodd, 47.
Emma Hopkins, 29.
Emma M., 119.
Emma Mae, 87.
Emma, 28, 30, 31, 98.
Emily Almira, 65, 66.
Emily S. Weaver, 84.
Emily, 10, 99.
Enoch, 9, 10, 13, 75, 98.
Enoch M., 10.
Ephraim, 9, 11, 23.
Ephraim Benjamin, 69.
Eppa D., 16.
Ernest Stephen, 23.
Estelle, 87.
Esther, 98, 99, 106, 108.
Esther Fowler, 133.
Esau, 21.
Ethel Fitzallen, 54.
Eula Elizabeth, 50.
Eurastus, 76.
Eunice, 7.
Eugene, 127.
Eva Louise, 66.
Eve Greenwood, 55.
Ezra S., 95.
Ezra, 95, 97.
Ezekiel, 102.

Fanny Matilda, 89.
Fanny, 67, 127.
Felix, 125, 127.
Felix Grundy, 50.
Flora Dee, 46.
Florence May, 126.
Florence Jenkins, 87.
Florence Irene, 29.
Florence, 55.
Florence O., 49.
Francis, 2, 5, 13, 14, 21, 27, 28, 29, 72, 102, 140, 141, 142, 147, 148.
Francis Epps, 28, 29.
Francis Ephraim, 23.
Francis Arthur, 27.
Frances Harriet, 71.
Frances, 40, 60, 61, 72, 81, 131.
Frances Victoria, 50.
Frances Tabitha, 73.
Frances Hastings, 69.
Frank, 51, 88.
Frank Abram, 89.
Frank Greenwood, 112.
Frank Morrow, 8.
Franklin Miller, 55.
Franklin H., 59.
Franklin, 13, 145.
F. O., 14.
Fred, 80.
Frederick, 52.
Freeman, 72.

Gabriel, 16, 17, 105.
Gardner Foster, 36.

Garner, 131.
Garrard, 144.
Gay Garner, 131.
George, 11, 18, 19, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 58, 75, 79, 80, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 105, 122, 133, 134.
George Washington, 18, 48, 80, 81, 82, 89.
George Crawford, 45.
George B., 76.
George Bennett, 2.
George Keeley Holliday, 8.
George W., 10, 39, 81, 108.
George Henry, 95.
George H., 45.
George J., 10.
George Buchanan, 18.
George Moses, 19.
George Wiliam, 52.
George Wilson Warfield, 54, 55.
George Nicholas, 55, 56.
George Hedford Dunn, 131.
Georgia, 131.
Georgianna, 89.
Gertrude, 76, 78, 117.
Gertrude E., 77.
Gertrude Eliza, 86.
Gertrude Bright, 75.
Gertrude Luella, 54.
Gifford Halifax, 132.
Gideon, 97, 98.
Gilbert H., 10.
Grace, 108.
Grace A., 117.
Grace Maude, 74.
Grace Constance, 54.
Grandason, 41.
Greannetta, 29.
Green Berry (Greenbury) 18, 43, 44, 45, 47, 108.

Hannah, 12, 23, 58, 97, 104, 106, 135, 136, 145.
Hannah Urghuart, 23.
Hannibal Williston, 79, 80.
Hannibal Stewart, 83.
Harlow, 53.
Harry David, 49.
Harry S., 85.
Harry, 100.
Harrison, 13, 15, 41.
Harris Jenkins, 86, 87.
Harriet B., 86.
Harriet, 53, 78.
Harriet Julia, 36.
Harvey, 53, 55, 134.
Harvey H., 54.
Harwood, 20, 21.
Hattie, 9, 11.
Hattie Price, 46.
Hazel, 50.
Heddie, 12, 13, 143, 145.
Helen, 9, 88, 108.
Helen La Rue, 123.
Helen Louise, 65, 66, 82.
Helen M., 81.
Helena, 107.
Henry, 2, 11, 42, 48, 49, 82, 98, 106, 108, 109, 110, 114, 115, 116, 117, 125.
Henry M., 58.
Henry Hartwell, 50.
Henry Morgan, 19.
Henry Clay, 39.
Henry Hill, 110.
Henry C., 42.
Henrietta, 41, 46, 89, 107.
Henrietta A., 29.
Hermon Camp, 78.
Henson, 13.
Hester, 78.
Hester Ann Roe, 83, 84.
Hezekiah Rees, 7.
Hiram Bennett, 116.
Hiram Wilder, 45.
Hiram, 53, 116.
Hilda Mary, 49.
Holly, 136.
Hollister Elijah, 73.
Homer Gregory, 79.
Honora, 55.
Hopkins, 33.
Howard, 58.
Howard S., 60.
Howard Keener, 54.
Howard G., 54.
Hugh Thomas, 46.
Huldah, 58.
H. L., 135.

Ibbie, 50.
Ida May, 52.
Ida Carolina, 65, 66.
Ida Luella, 92.
Indiana, 15, 125.
Ira Worth, 129.
Ira Faris, 11.
Irwin Charles, 70.
Irwin McDowell, 132.
Isaac, 10, 13, 48, 49, 61, 83, 88, 90, 96, 98, 103, 105, 128, 129, 142, 143, 144, 145.
Isaac Taylor, 38, 39.
Isaac Hopewell Budd Dunn, 128.
Isabella, 55.
Iza, 127.

Jacob, 106, 108.
James, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 34, 48, 49, 51, 52, 91, 92, 93, 94, 103, 106, 107, 108, 110, 113, 121, 127, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145.

James Hopkins, 33.
James Dossey, 38, 39.
James S., 39, 116, 117.
James Chalmers, 92, 94.
James J., 1, 53.
James Theodore, 46.
James R., 115.
James C., 10.
James Martin, 43, 45, 46.
James M., 15.
James Madison, 45.
James Epps, 28, 29.
James William, 46.
James Clifton, 49.
James Thomason, 47.
James Creighton, 13, 14.
James McCall, 83, 84.
James Thomas, 39.
Jane, 2, 13, 38, 48, 75, 79, 87, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108.
Jane Caroline, 47, 48.
Jane Stewart, 80.
Jane Trendel Buchanan, 18.
Jane Caroline, 47.
Janet, 84.
Jane Soap, 38.
Jasper, 11.
Jasper Nuten, 118.
Jay Cleveland, 50.
Jean, 102.
Jeffie Ellen, 46.
Jemima, 106.
Jennet Wheeler, 95.
Jennie, 41.
Jennie S., 84.
Jennie M., 39.
Jennie May, 55.
Jennie Maria Brown, 73.
Jeremiah Vardeman, 18.
Jeremiah Sherman, 38.
Jessie Pauline, 46.
Jessie Ervin, 50.
Jessie Howell, 31, 32, 33, 34.
Jessie Jones, 45.
Jessie, 18, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 81, 98, 99, 114, 115.
Joel, 98, 115, 116, 117.
Joel Elijah, 116.
John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 72, 75, 79, 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149.
John C., 135.
John Starr, 97, 98.
John E., 119.
John Jessie, 35.
John Carpenter, 81.
John Charles Fremont, 23.
John Lincoln, 39.
John Lee, 92, 93.
John Wesley, 45, 77.
John Perry, 55.
John Kulms, 123.
John Hopkins, 28.
John Thomson, 34.
John Thomas, 47, 52.
John Thweat, 136.
John T., 38.
John B., 11, 117.
John Samuel, 8.
John S., 1.
John Williamson, 47.
John Mack, 68, 69, 74.
John Solomon, 115.
John M., 122, 123.
John Martin, 45.
John W., 45.
John David, 116.
John L., 18, 119.
John Porter, 4.
John Benjamin, 117, 118.
John Buchanan, 18, 19.
John Reeves, 7.
Jonathan, 51.
Joseph, 19, 20, 21, 23, 40, 42, 56, 57, 71, 75, 78, 79, 103, 107, 120, 138.
Joseph Henry, 115.
Joseph Grant, 39.
Joseph Dillard, 38.
Joseph H., 108.
Joseph Davis, 19.
Josephine, 15, 116.
Josephine E., 46.
Josephine Jennette, 83, 84.
Josephine M., 9.
Josiah Greenberry, 45.
Josiah I., 11.
Josiah Kennedy, 45.
Josiah, 10, 11, 59.
Joshua, 47, 48.
Joshua Austin, 47.
Judith, 20, 21, 136, 137, 141.
Juliette, 69, 71, 78, 79.
Julia Harriet, 34.
Julia, 11.
Julia C., 14.
Julia Rose, 49.
Julia Clayton, 112, 113.
J. Hall, 55.
J. Benjamin, 89.
J. W., 98.
J. C., 48.

Kate, 42.
Kate Almira, 66.
Katherine Vashti, 131.

Katherine Matilda, 126.
Katherine Janet M., 83.
Katherine, 2, 5, 56.
Keziah, 22, 27, 31, 37.
Keziah Epps, 33.
Kittie, 39.

Laban, 106.
Lafayette, 15.
Lavinia Ann, 51.
Lavinia, 19.
Lasaphine De La Omo, 29.
Laura Alice, 52.
Laura Etta, 92.
Laura, 45, 50 ,132.
Laura J., 45.
Lawrence, 29.
Leah, 41
Leander, 42.
Lemuel, 22, 117.
Lena, 128, 129, 131.
Lena Belle, 129.
Leroy, 117, 127.
Lelia, 41.
Leota May. 82.
Leota M., 81.
Lewis, 22, 31, 37, 57, 58, 59, 98.
Lida, 13.
Lida Ellen, 13.
Lillias, 84.
Lionel Lyde, 110, 111, 112.
Lionel, 108, 109.
Lillie Frances, 29.
Lily Bell, 55.
Linsay Ewing, 50.
Livia McCall, 83, 85.
Lizzie, 55.
Loducia L., 77.
Lois, 78.
Lola, 39.
Lourana, 9.
Loretta, 11.
Louisa, 18, 112.
Louisa Ann, 38.
Louisa J., 39.
Lou, 51.
Louis Parker, 55.
Louis Taylor, 112.
Lorenza D., 95.
Lula. 46.
Lula Belle K., 14.
Lucy, 136.
Lucy M., 23.
Lucy Ann, 136.
Lydia, 7. 98, 100.
Lydia Potter, 98.
Lydia E., 118.
Lyde, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114.
Lyman, 89.

Mabel Harriet, 89.
Mabel, 42, 59, 131.
Madison, 115.
Maggie, 127.
Mahlon, 99.
Major A., 76.
Major, 41.
Marcia Eugenia, 79, 80.
Mark Emmet, 83.
Mark, 116.
Mary, 6, 7, 11, 16, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 48, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 86, 88, 91, 92, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 147, 149.
Mary Susannah, 38.
Mary Engenia, 35.
Mary Eugenia, 34.
Mary Howell Hart, 31, 32.
Mary Howell, 33, 34.
Mary S., 45.
Mary H., 60.
Mary Morris, 60.
Mary Gertrude, 77.
Mary L., 80, 81.
Mary Lillian, 81.
Mary Louisa, 83.
Mary Wallace, 128, 129.
Mary Belle, 128, 129 .
Mary Margaret, 129.
Mary Wager, 113.
Mary Jane, 15, 38, 51.
Mary Lavinia, 46.
Mary A., 14, 89.
Mary J., 41, 42, 43, 54.
Mary (Polly), 7, 64, 134, 138.
Mary Horne, 97.
Mary E., 10.
Mary Teresa, 48.
Mary Miller, 100.
Mary Magdalene, 16.
Mary Helm, 123.
Mary Ann, 18, 22, 38, 47, 69, 71.
Mary Jennie, 18.
Mary Elizabeth, 23, 65, 86, 112, 113, 124.
Mary Hart, 28, 31.
Mary F., 28.
Mary Lloyd, 28.
Mary Maud, 29.
Martha Howell, 32.
Martha Ellen, 94.
Martha Taylor, 34. 35.
Martha M., 122, 124.
Martha (Patsy), 41, 136, 137, 140, 141.
Martha Jane, 11, 38, 40, 92, 93.
Martha, 4, 20, 34, 36, 59, 87, 141, 148, 149.
Martha Wiles, 7.
Martha M. Horne, 97.

Marion, 38.
Marion Aileen, 66.
Marion Bell, 84.
Marine, 13.
Margaret Caroline, 38.
Margaret Shaver, 86.
Margaret Josephine, 89.
Margaret Anna, 35.
Margaret Letty, 19.
Margaret, 16, 17, 104, 105.
Maria, 42, 110, 111, 116, 128.
Maria Miller, 70.
Maria Louisa, 83.
Maria Alice, 92, 93.
Maria Letitia, 113.
Marshall, 39, 115.
Marvin, 54.
May, 42, 126, 148.
Matilda, 11.
Matilda Catherine, 89.
Matilda Van Dine, 77.
Matthew, 3, 4, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 107, 135, 138, 140.
Martin, 3, 4, 5, 19.
Maud, 29.
Maurice Carpenter, 81.
Mattie, 42.
Mehetable, 144.
Melvin, 73.
Melissa Ann, 95.
Melissa, 10.
Michael, 106.
Micajah, 115.
Milcah, 110.
Milcah Dorsey, 109.
Miles Murphy, 81.
Miles Birdsong, 45.
Miles Alonzo, 45.
Milton, 10.
Minnie Tucker, 138.
Minnie L. B., 49.
Minnie Lewis, 20.
Minnie Belle, 74.
Minnie, 39, 76.
Molk, 39.
Morris, 57, 59.
Morilla, 90.
Montgomery Moore, 73.
Moses, 9, 102, 114, 107.

Nancy Ann, 69, 72.
Nancy Jane, 13.
Nancy Clementine, 116.
Nancy J., 10, 134.
Nancy, 9, 10, 45, 108.
Nannie Miles, 56.
Na[illegible]lla, 29.
Na[illegible]
Na[illegible] 99, 100, 106.
Na[illegible] 115.
Narcis America, 50.
Nathan, 13.
Nathaniel, 53, 108, 109.
Nauphlet, 29.
Neal, 115.
Nerissa, 115.
Nellie, 14, 131.
Nettie (Narcis), 50.
Nicholas, 75.
Nina Maria, 86.
"Nick," 136.
Noah, 51, 94, 95.
Olivia, 14.
Olive Mary, 95.
Oliver, 39, 127.
Oliver Wendell, 132.
Orline, 36.
Orie S., 49.
Orilla, 90.
Orville Ellsworth, 93.
Orlando C., 108.
Orra Granger, 69.
Oscar, 41, 127.
Ovid Butler, 2.
Ozias, 53.

Parker Mason, 20.
Patience Ann, 11.
Paton Smith, 50.
Pauline Acelia, 49.
Pauline Ann, 70, 71.
Pauline Melville, 46.
Paul A., 45.
Penelope, 140, 141, 149.
Penecy, 41.
Percy E., 119.
Perry, 91.
Permelia Penelope, 13, 14.
Peter, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 24, 38.
Peterson, 19, 21.
Peterson Agee, 20.
Peyton, 132.
Phoebe Ann, 77.
Phoebe, 57, 64, 107. (Phebe.)
Philo, 53, 54.
Philo M., 53.
Philo Merrill, 54.
Philo Marim, 54.
Philip Myer, 87, 88.
Phillip Halloran, 55.
Philancia Herron, 79.
Phillis, 105.
Pink, 136.
Pleasance, 107, 109, 110.
Polly, 18, 41, 50, 82, 134, 143, 144.
Polly D., 50.
Priscilla Cooper, 36.
Priscilla, 128, 130, 131.
Preston, 51.
Prudence, 60, 75, 80, 82.

Prudence Frances Hollister, 68, 79.
P. H., 135.

Rachel, 2, 3, 39, 58, 60, 91, 96, 104, 105, 108, 110, 115.
Rachel Nicholson, 59.
Rachel C., 39.
Rachel Lyde, 109.
Rachel Mack, 69, 70.
Rachel Jenkins, 85.
Rachel Emma, 92.
Rachel Irene, 116.
Rebecca Smith, 70.
Rebecca, 5, 10, 11, 41, 108, 109, 145.
Rees Lee, 11.
Reuben, 11, 47.
Rhydon, 29.
Rhydonia Jaqueline, 29.
Rhoda, 106.
Richard, 6, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 90, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 108.
Richard Douglas, 81.
Richard Miller, 70.
Richard La Barre, 65, 66.
Robert, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 115, 118, 136, 142, 145.
Robert Howell, 34, 35.
Robert Morris, 110, 112, 113, 114.
Robert Tyler, 36.
Robert Mitchell, 38.
Robert Grant, 49.
Robert James, 7.
Robert Carroll, 50.
Robert S., 22, 31, 37.
Robert Hendrick, 52.
Robert Miller, 70.
Robin Addis, 132.
Roland, 131.
Romulus, 11.
Rosanna Shoemaker, 88.
Rosanna, 89.
Rosaline, 118.
Royal, 91.
Rufus, 42.
Russell, 11.
Ruth S., 60.
Ruth Stout, 71.
Ruth, 63, 64, 67, 106, 108, 114.

Sallie, 136.
Samuel, 7, 8, 13, 22, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51, 102, 103, 104, 115, 142, 143, 144, 145.
Samuel Washington, 41.
Samuel McChesney, 55.
Samuel Augustus, 7.
Samuel George, 7.
Samuel Riggs, 49.
Sarah, 9, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 75, 76, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 116, 122, 132, 141.
Sarah Thomas, 28, 29.
Sarah Webb, 19.
Sarah Estelle, 95.
Sarah Ann E., 18.
Sarah E., 10, 39.
Sarah Ann, 9, 10, 52, 59.
Sarah Ellen, 92.
Sarah C., 86.
Sarah Thomas Cooke, 32.
Sarah Jane, 50, 51.
Sarah Cooke, 31, 32.
Sarah Isabella Garland, 29.
Sarah Billman, 92.
Sarah Epps, 34, 36.
Sarah Elizabeth, 34.
Sarah Chapin, 85.
Sarah Meyers, 87.
Sarah A., 45.
Sarah Ann Hall, 57.
Seth, 12, 13 143, 144, 145.
Seward Irving (Irvint), 65, 66.
Sheldon, 4.
Silvia Portress, 30.
Simeon Tarlton, 54, 55.
Simeon Greenberry ,47.
Simeon, 47, 75, 76, 77.
Simon, 135.
Simon Sampson, 135.
Smith, P., 106.
Solomon, 118, 119.
Stephen, 21.
Susan Virginia, 18.
Susan, 38, 48, 57, 58, 64, 98, 108, 136.
Sue, 144.
Suella, 49.
Susannah, 3, 4, 5, 7, 40, 57, 60, 75, 97, 102, 108, 109, 114.
Susannah D., 4, 20, 21.
Sylvia, 27.
Sylvester Hill, 69, 71, 72.
Sylvester, 74.

Tabitha, 17, 20, 21, 105, 149.
Tennessee Louisa, 19.
Thaddeus, 46, 47, 48.
Thenie Mary, 116.
Theodore, 39.
Theophilus, 2, 10, 22.
Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 38, 42, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 135, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149.
Thomas J., 15.
Thomas W., 135.

Thomas N., 116.
Thomas Jackson, 29.
Thomas S., 11, 50.
Thomas Aikin, 7.
Thomas G., 10.
Thomas Fretwell, 52.
Thomas Jefferson, 34, 35, 46.
Thomas Sheriden, 38.
Thomas Parkin, 110.
Thomas A., 49.
Thomas Henry, 50.
Tide, 81.
Tobias, 14.
Tressa Angeline, 93.
Tyler, 131.

Udorah, 51.
Uriah, 27, 28, 30, 32.

Valentine Seveir, 29.
Vashti Willey, 129.
Veston Lee, 115.
Victoria, 39, 45.
Viola Valentine, 54.
Virginia Katherine, 126.

Walter, 116.
Walter M., 60.
Ward Jacobs, 131.
Warren C., 59.
Warren Thomas, 48.
Washington, D., 86.
Washington, 145.
Watson D., 54.
Wesley, 75, 80, 81, 82.
Wesley R., 80, 81.
William, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 82, 86, 98, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149.
William Rees, 7, 8.
William Ransdall, 8.
William W., 10.
William Armstrong, 11.
William S., 15, 42.
William Washington, 18.
William Hugh, 19.
William Tabb, 34.
William Bibb, 36.
William Adolphus, 38, 39.
William N., 39.
William Bird, 39.
William Sidney, 41, 42.
William Benjamin, 45.
William Lafayette, 46.
William Henry, 47, 69, 73, 74.
William H., 49, 69, 74, 138, 144.
William Bradley, 50.
William F., 140.
William Fowler, 50.
William H. H., 51.
William Samuel, 52.
William Richard, 70.
William Ranson, 75, 76, 77.
William M., 81.
William Pitt, 83, 84.
William Albert, 85.
William James, 89.
William E., 106.
William Taylor, 112.
William Devries, 114.
William Iverson, 115.
William Hiram, 116, 117.
William McAfee, 118.
William Calvin, 126.
Williamson Mason, 116.
Williamson Harvey, 115, 117.
Williamson, 55.
Willie, 55.
Wilson, 78.
Willard Hubbard, 88.
Willis Wallace, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127.
Willis W., 122.
Willis Beverly, 126.
Willis, 120.
Winnie Tucker, 136, 137.

Young, 22, 30.

Zachery I., 46.
Zedock, 51.
Zerelda, 122, 124.

PART II.

NAMES OF PERSONS OTHER THAN GOODWIN.

Abernathy, 136.
Acard, 89.
Acton, 58.
Adams, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 41, 45, 48, 90.
Aiken, 6, 7.
Albright, 75, 76.
Alkire, 92, 93.
Allen, 36, 61, 79, 80, 148.
Allender, 103.
Allison, 107.
Allcorn, 118.
Alpha, 126.
Angel, 92.
Applegate, 10, 121, 135. (Appleton.)
Armstrong, 10. 11.
Armistead, 21.
Armentrout, 95.
Arp, 27.
Arthur, 139.
Asbury, 68.
Atkinson, 119.
Austin, 89.

Babb, 115.
Babcock, 78.
Backus, 83, 84.
Bacon, 60.
Baker, 35, 38, 66.
Barkdull, 56.
Barker, 15, 126.
Barge, 137.
Barr, 78.
Barrow, 148.
Barnett, 53.
Barton, 45.
Bartlett, 13, 14.
Barnes, 18.
Barnhill, 99.
Barranger, 118.
Bass, 139.
Bates, 76, 78.
Batte, 148.
Beach, 16, 105.
Beasley, 41, 60.
Beaver, 100.
Beck, 10.
Beek, 46.
Beeman, 9.
Bell, 33, 137.
Bend, 104.
Benefield, 93.
Bennett, 115, 116.
Bibb, 34, 36.
Biggs, 15, 78.
Billman, 92, 93.
Birney, 65.
Bissell, 75.
Black, 8, 47.
Blackshere, 14.
Blatchford, 97.
Bloom, 64, 67, 68.
Blinkhorn, 3, 4.
Blennerhasset, 125.
Blunio, 104.
Bohn, 87.
Booker, 53.
Bomberger, 92.
Boulding, 101.
Bourace, 102.
Boughton, 85.
Bowman, 49, 118.
Bower, 13, 14, 15.
Box, 114, 134.
Boyd, 9.
Bradshaw, 46.
Breeden, 103.
Brevard, 31.
Brewer, 137, 138.
Brigs, 15, 78.
Bright, 75, 132.
Britt, 91.
Brodie, 52.
Brodhead, 61, 62, 63.
Brooks, 29, 32.
(Broon) Broom, 98.
Brown, 21, 64, 65, 66, 73, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 107, 118.
Brownfield, 45.
Browning, 106.
Bruner, 29.
Bryant, 130
Buchanan, 18.
Bull, 133.
Burchett, 148.

Burrell, 72.
Burrett, 69.
Burdick, 85.
Burnett, 19.
Burwell, 21.
Bush, 143.
Butler, 32, 86.
Bye, 99, 100.

Caldwell, 35.
Calhoun, 55.
Calthorpe, 3.
Camp, 75, 78.
Campbell, 92, 93, 110, 111.
Carman, 143.
Carpenter, 20, 57, 60, 88, 101.
Carr, 130.
Carson, 73.
Carter, 38.
Cassida, 9.
Chambers, 115, 144.
Chandler, 45.
Chanders, 60, 61.
Chapman, 14, 70, 135.
Chapin, 82, 85.
Chappell, 148.
Charlton, 15.
Charles, 3, 35.
Chastain, 47.
Chase, 86.
Chesebrough, 65, 66.
Cheetham, 91.
Chichester, 87, 88.
Child, 90.
Chisman, 3.
Choate, 85.
Clarkson, 31.
Clary, 66.
Clark, 15, 82, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 133, 134.
Clements, 23.
Clinton, 65.
Clore, 134.
Coburn, 71.
Cochran, 116.
Coleman, 21, 107, 109.
Collier, 94, 144, 145.
Colver, 139.
Conrow, 60.
Congdon, 79, 80. (Condon.)
Cook, 145.
Cooley, 14.
Coombs, 132, 133.
Coonrod, 10.
Cooper, 107.
Cope, 101, 112.
Coppel, 125.
Cornell, 48.
Cornwell, 86.
Cotauch, 66.
Coums, 94.
Councel, 122, 124.
Couch, 137.
Coud, 18.
Cowden, 123.
Cox, 117.
Cozier, 90, 94.
Craft, 7.
Craig, 130.
Crane, 15, 144. (Crain.)
Crary, 8.
Craven, 111.
Cravens, 54.
Crawford, 11.
Creed, 125.
Criss, 14.
Crouse, 42.
Croghan, 111.
Cromwell, 73.
Curry, 13.
Cutlar, 137.

Dabney, 137.
Dale, 50.
Dance, 99, 137.
Danks, 94.
Daniel, 137.
Darby, 34, 35.
Darlington, 96.
Davis, 16, 17, 30, 35, 91, 97, 105, 122, 123
Daves, 61.
Davids, 112.
Dawson, 41.
Day, 83, 84.
Deafendall, 143, 145.
Dean, 88, 137, 138.
Delmarter, 76.
Delapp, 118.
Demarest, 107.
Dennis, 60, 87.
Devries, 112, 114.
Dickens, 78.
Dick, 15.
Dill, 18.
Dillaye, 79.
Dinwiddie, 119.
Diven, 80, 82.
Dix, 92, 93.
Dixon, 89, 108, 109, 114.
Dodge, 69, 71, 143.
Donal, 29.
Dorsey, 109, 110.
Doswell, 35.
Douglas, 38, 70, 71.
Downs, 13, 14, 23.
Downing, 100.
Drake, 143.
Drum, 91.
Dubose, 33.
Dubre, 23.

Dudley, 42.
Duffield, 29.
Duffey, 46.
Duke, 3, 4.
Duley, 42.
Dunn, 122, 127.
Duncan, 111.
Dupuy, 1, 63, 139.
Dustin, 81.
Dyer, 124.

Eakin, 121, 134.
Edelin, 48, 49, 143, 144.
Edwards, 42, 91, 148.
Egbert, 65, 67.
Egles, 108, 109.
Elder, 20.
Elliot, 4, 18, 24, 114.
Ellis, 136.
Ely, 1, 6, 12, 16, 20, 23, 56, 62, 102, 107.
Emmons, 78.
Emrich, 49.
Ennis, 136.
Epps, 26.
Evans, 28, 29.
Exon, 105.

Faris, 10, 11, 16.
Fearons, 124.
Fenton, 23.
Ferguson, 95.
Field, 122, 127.
Fike, 125.
Findley, 13.
Fisher, 91, 104.
Flanagan, 103.
Flatt, 89, 90.
Fleming, 39.
Forbes, 8.
Fowler, 122, 133, 138, 139.
Fox, 64, 108.
Frame, 74.
Frampton, 101.
Franklin, 116.
Frazier, 125.
Freeland, 112.
Fry, 51, 94, 122, 124.
Fullbright, 41.

Gabriel, 45.
Gadsby, 111.
Gail, 86.
Galtry, 91.
Gardner, 45.
Garden, 97.
Garrett, 54, 55, 97.
Gates, 86.
Gee, 148.
Gheesling, 47.
Gibbs, 62, 63, 78.
Gibson, 128, 129.
Gifford, 131, 132.
Gill, 86.
Gillet, 7.
Giles, 10, 11.
Gillson, 118.
Ginn, 145.
Ginnis, 118.
Glenn, 138, 139.
Goaghagen, 107.
Godwin, 119.
Goodrich, 140, 148.
Goodman, 117.
Gordon, 73.
Goudy, 72.
Goudie, 7.
Gooch, 19.
Goodall, 5.
Gray, 11, 124.
Grady, 117.
Greer, 18, 41.
Green, 13, 38, 108.
Gregg, 37, 83.
Gregory, 9, 75, 79, 83.
Greenwood, 110, 111, 112.
Gresham, 139.
Grey, 114.
Griffin, 55.
Griffith, 40, 41, 42.
Grigg, 20.
Grinstead, 54.
Grose, 80.
Grosvenor, 87, 88.
Grunden, 94.
Grubbs, 145.

Hale, 10.
Hall, 31, 32, 57, 60, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 96, 97.
Haloran, 54, 55.
Hamlin, 84.
Hammond, 128.
Hamilton, 10, 121.
Ham, 11.
Hampton, 32.
Hanberry, 41.
Hancock, 57, 60, 108.
Hanna, 69, 73.
Hanshall, 103.
Hardaway, 135, 136, 137, 138.
Hardigan, 41.
Harding, 64.
Hardin, 54.
Harmer, 58, 59.
Harmon, 74.
Harned, 144, 145.
Harrod, 13, 48, 49.
Harris, 10, 16.
Harrison, 38, 39, 92, 93, 121, 125, 149.

Hartnett, 84.
Hart, 22, 27, 34.
Hastings, 69, 100.
Hatcher, 54.
Hauss, 130.
Hazlett, 8.
Heamer, 104.
Heath, 136.
Heard, 115.
Hedgecoxe (Hedgcoax), 125, 127.
Heddie, 12.
Hedrick, 52.
Helm, 122.
Hemperly, 82.
Henderson, 14, 16, 41, 45, 105.
Hendrix, 9, 10.
Henley, 123.
Hersey, 91.
Hester, 131, 132.
Heston, 98, 99.
Higbee, 93.
Hill, 5, 28, 42, 70.
Hilliard, 58.
Hilpp, 49.
Hinch, 41.
Hinman, 69, 71.
Hobbs, 11, 40, 42, 43.
Hodgkins, 101.
Hogg, 120.
Holliday, 90.
Hollister, 68.
Holly, 88, 145.
Holland, 106, 122, 125.
Hollingsworth, 109.
Hooper, 46.
Hopkins, 9, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32.
Horton, 86.
Horne, 97.
Hoshour, 81.
Houston, 29.
Houghton, 91.
Howard, 9, 28, 29, 30, 38, 40, 42, 76.
Howe, 112, 123, 128, 131.
Howland, 75, 76.
Howell, 26, 78, 96.
Hoyt, 87, 88.
Hubard, 87, 88.
Hudson, 34.
Hughes, 133.
Hunt, 45, 46, 111, 141.
Hunting, 83, 84.
Hungerford, 137.
Huron, 106.
Hurst, 10.
Husten, 75.
Hutton, 108.
Hutchinson, 128, 131.

Hings, 8.
Hle, 35.

Inman, 64.
Ironsides, 99, 100.
Ives, 64, 85.
Ivison, 66.
Ivey, 18.

Jacobs, 131.
Jackson, 29.
James, 96, 125, 128.
Jared, 143, 144.
Jasper, 135.
Jeffrey, 81, 82.
Jeffers, 57, 58.
Jenkins, 18, 82, 85, 122.
Jett, 115.
Jewell, 75, 76, 77, 78.
Jones, 11, 28, 39, 58, 91, 94, 96, 138.
Johnson, 58, 103, 107, 116, 117, 121, 133, 135.
Joy, 65.
Julian, 10.

Kasay, 134.
Keef, 39.
Keeley, 7.
Keith, 38.
Keller, 86.
Kemp, 115.
Kennedy, 73, 82.
Kepler, 7.
Kirby, 3.
Kerbaugh, 58.
Keys, 70, 71. (Keyes.)
Kidder, 82, 83.
Kilmer, 74.
Kimball, 94.
Kimple, 75, 76.
King, 63, 70, 82.
Kinney, 66.
Kingston, 108.
Kinsey, 80.
Kitchen, 101, 102.
Kite, 115, 116.
Kline, 66, 71.
Knapp, 2.
Knettles, 65, 66.
Knight, 13, 124.
Knowlton, 14.
Kopen, 86.
Kresge, 78.
Kuhns, 123.

La Barre, 64.
Ladd, 41.
Lamb, 90, 107.
Langlay, 40.
Lancaster, 36.
Lang, 17.
Laremore, 91, 92.
La Rue, 122.

Lathrop, 127, 132.
Law, 112.
Lawrence, 131, 132.
Le Baum, 135. (Le Baron.)
Lecompte, 32.
Lee, 28, 52, 53, 125.
Leeds, 59.
Legare, 35.
Lehman, 48.
Leonard, 125.
Letzler, 129.
Levell, 115.
Levy, 109, 110.
Lewis, 50, 54, 97, 101.
Lewman, 11.
Leymunds, 144.
Ligett, 7.
Likens, 58.
Lincoln, 52, 90.
Linville, 38.
Lively, 86.
Littleton, 47.
Livingston, 110, 111.
Lockerman, 110.
Lodge, 112.
Logan, 143.
Lloyd, 28, 97, 110, 111.
Long, 42, 102, 104, 125.
Loper, 33.
Lovell, 108.
Louthern, 14.
Lowe, 80.
Ludlow, 112, 113.
Lyde, 108.

Mabry, 18, 19.
Mack, 62, 68.
Mac Dade, 36.
Mac Neel (McNeil), 36, 83, 84, 85.
Magill, 92.
Magruder, 30.
Maning, 139.
Markle, 78.
Marlatt, 7.
Marshall, 15, 83.
Marsh, 19.
Martin, 93.
Marty, 11.
Mason, 13, 57, 60.
Massey, 96, 100, 101.
Mathews, 78.
Maul, 58, 99.
Mayfield, 129
McAfee, 117.
McBlair, 110.
McBride, 127, 143, 145.
McCabe, 103.
McCampbell, 128, 130.
McCarty, 9.
McClellan, 49.
McChesney, 54.
McClure, 139.
McColm, 42.
McCoy, 128.
McCollough, 33.
McCracken, 9.
McDowell, 94.
McElhany, 73.
McElyea, 50.
McGaughey, 19.
McGill, 92.
McIntosh, 37.
McKinley, 6, 7.
McKnight, 55.
McKee, 11, 91, 92.
McMullen, 86.
Means, 41.
Melton, 23.
Merrill, 53.
Meteer, 92, 93.
Meecham, 98, 100.
Meriweather, 122.
Middleton, 47, 130.
Miles, 55, 56.
Mills, 36, 122, 125, 137.
Miller, 57, 58, 69, 70, 72, 98, 100.
Miligan, 55.
Minter, 2.
Mitchell, 43, 44, 138.
Montgomery, 121.
Mood, 30.
Moon, 7.
Moore, 3, 54, 82, 86, 111.
Morce, 2.
Morgan, 63, 64, 67, 113.
Morris, 56, 57, 82, 94.
Morrison, 40.
Morrisett, 50, 51.
Morrow, 7.
Morton, 59, 79, 99.
Moss, 3.
Mountain, 138.
Muggleworth, 108, 109.
Mulford, 69.
Mulks, 61, 75, 95.
Mundy, 83.
Munson, 125, 127.
Murchison, 116.
Murrell, 122, 123.
Murphy, 80, 81, 104.
Myers, 82, 86, 87, 111.

Nash, 55.
Nealis, 10.
Neeld, 50.
Nesbitt, 87, 88.
Newson, 47, 48.
Newlin, 60.
Nicholas, 111.
Nichols, 116.

Nicholson, 57, 58, 61, 128, 130.
Nicolai, 91.
Niles, 35.
Norris, 76, 91.
Norton, 29, 65, 66.
Norvill, 5.
Nowlan, 137.

Ogden, 83, 90.
Oliver, 36.
Olmsted, 113.
Osborn, 115.
Otto, 92, 94.
Owen, 96.

Pace, 141, 149.
Page, 115, 117.
Pairpoint, 144.
Parker, 109.
Parrish, 9, 41, 116.
Parsons, 86.
Paterson, 33.
Patteson, 100.
Patton, 126.
Pattison, 38, 40.
Patrick, 83.
Pauley, 9.
Pearson, 7.
Peck, 87.
Peet, 131.
Pegram, 137.
Pemberton, 91.
Pendlum, 10.
Percey, 84.
Perkins, 29.
Peterson, 21, 138, 148.
Phelps, 78.
Phillips, 52.
Pierce (Pearce), 9, 86, 96.
Pierson, 145.
Piles, 15.
Pinney, 74.
Plant, 50.
Pool, 41.
Porter, 4, 108.
Post, 126.
Pottinger, 143, 144.
Potter, 96, 98.
Powell, 106.
Pratt, 96, 97.
Preston, 32.
Price, 46, 110.
Pringle, 35.
Pruitt, 47.
Pugh, 15.
Purdue, 10.
Putnam, 16.

Quick, 15.

Rader, 14.
Radnor, 100.
Ramey, 95.
Rampy, 45.
Raymond, 86, 87.
Reade, 3.
Reagan, 139.
Reed, 41, 45, 65, 89.
Reeder, 38, 39.
Rees, 6, 116.
Reeves, 129.
Rehmert, 117.
Rembert, 30, 31.
Reno, 70.
Reton, 47.
Rhett, 34, 35.
Richards, 39.
Richardson, 28, 29, 30.
Ridgley, 41, 108, 109, 111.
Ridgway, 41.
Rieman, 114.
Riggin, 10.
Riley, 145.
Robison, 30.
Robinson, 6, 83, 88, 90, 103.
Robuck, 37.
Roberts, 10, 92, 94.
Rodgers, 81.
Rogers, 3, 5, 9, 82, 83, 85, 118, 121.
Rosegrant, 95.
Ross, 32, 33, 34.
Rutter, 105.
Ryan, 85, 132.

Sacket, 66.
Salisbury, 119.
Sally, 37.
Sanders, 19.
Savage, 81.
Sayers, 54.
Sayre, 72.
Sawyer, 38.
Saxton, 65, 66.
Schott, 111.
Schulte, 113.
Scott, 50, 63, 80, 81, 85, 92, 109, 141, 148, 149.
Scudder, 112, 113.
Serrill, 58.
Seward, 64, 65, 90.
Shafer, 63.
Shales, 86.
Shands, 148.
Shane, 10.
Sharp, 115, 128, 129.
Sharples, 96.
Shaver, 86.
Shaw, 6, 116.
Shedd, 79.
Shelby, 131.
Sheridan, 134.

Shero, 85.
Sheperson, 20. (Shepherd.)
Shepperd, 50, 51.
Shields, 11.
Shoemaker, 9, 10, 82, 87, 88, 116.
Shreve, 92.
Shudy, 9.
Shutz, 46.
Sibbitt, 15.
Sidway, 69.
Simkins, 52.
Simpson, 17.
Simonds, 35.
Sisk, 46.
Sivells, 41, 42.
Skite, 94.
Slaughton, 133.
Slocum, 90.
Smedley, 101.
Smith, 7, 8, 30, 33, 34, 56, 57, 59, 65, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 78, 81, 82, 102, 110, 118, 139, 143.
Snowden, 86, 87.
Snyder, 143.
Soap, 38.
Sommers, 46.
Southerby, 101.
Speed, 120, 121, 130, 142.
Spencer, 59.
Spurlock, 46.
Stacy, 61, 122, 124.
Stallcup, 91, 94.
Stanaker, 13.
Starr, 97.
Stevens, 135.
Stevenson, 110, 111.
Stewart, 75, 80.
Stith, 42, 135.
Stilwell, 143, 145.
Stocker, 91.
Stokes, 56.
Stout, 75, 78.
Strickler, 9.
Stringfellow, 36.
Strong, 64.
Stullard, 145.
Sturgeon, 118, 143, 144.
Studivant, 137.
Sturdivant, 21.
Sullivan, 39, 52.
Swants, 144.
Swift, 113.

Tarlton, 53.
Tate, 45.
Tatum, 148.
Taylor, 5, 10, 22, 27, 34, 35, 36, 110, 112, 141, 143, 148, 149.
Tebow, 39.
Teeple, 131, 132.
Terry, 99, 100.
Thayer, 66, 72.
Thomas, 26, 96, 133, 135, 144.
Thompson, 10, 18, 19, 57, 58, 60.
Thomsberry, 10.
Thomson, 34.
Thweat, 135, 141, 148, 149.
Tillinghurst, 31.
Tillingham, 58.
Timanus, 99.
Tiplady, 3.
Toote, 88.
Tompkies, 32, 33
Townsend, 57, 58, 96.
Tredway, 106.
Tucker, 130.
Tufts, 122, 124.
Twyman, 41.
Tyler, 1, 2, 17, 23, 24, 36, 140, 141, 1

Underwood, 64, 67.
Urghuart, 12, 103.

Vanatta, 86.
Van Buren, 65.
Vance, 127.
Van Dine, 75, 76, 77.
Van Hook, 130.
Van Hoeppner, 130.
Van Kirk, 75.
Vann, 78, 79.
Van Schoick, 87.
Vaughan, 138.
Vernon, 144.
Vincent, 73.
Vreeland, 84.

Wade, 18.
Wager, 112, 113.
Wagoner, 15.
Walkinton, 86.
Walker, 138.
Walmsley, 105.
Walsh, 111.
Walter, 129.
Warder, 13.
Ward, 93, 107.
Ware, 60.
Warne, 55, 56.
Warman, 107.
Warne, 55, 56.
Warner, 69.
Warren, 48, 50, 67, 139.
Washington, 119, 120.
Watkins, 137.
Weatherby, 46.
Weaver, 71, 83, 84.
Webb, 17.
West, 41, 86, 133.
Wessels,

Weyburn, 63, 64.
Whaley, 35.
Wharton, 32, 33.
Wheeler, 71, 94.
White, 42, 95, 105.
Whitman, 8.
Whitney, 83, 90.
Whittaker, 77, 102.
Whittington, 148.
Wiedman, 80.
Wiles, 6, 7.
Wilkerson, 18.
Wilkins, 107, 110.
Wiley, 80, 81.
Williams, 9, 38, 60, 91, 96, 98, 101, 107, 115, 148.
Willey, 128, 131.
Williamson, 98, 100, 136, 137.
Wills, 45.
Willis, 138.
Wilmer, 105.
Wilner, 76.
Wilson, 18, 41, 42, 72, 95.
Winsmith, 33.
Wise, 3.
Wood, 41, 42.
Woodnut, 56, 57, 60.
Wolf (Woolfe), 42, 93.
Work, 133.
Worrall, 96.
Worthington, 110.
Wright, 41, 130.
Wynne, 8.
Wyett, 11.

Yates, 33.
Young, 15, 45, 124, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138.

Zanes, 57.
Zollacoffer, 51.